A Concise Pahlavi Dictionary

D.N. MacKenzie
This page intentionally left blank
A CONCISE Pahlavi DICTIONARY

D. N. MACKENZIE
Professor of Iranian Studies at the University of Göttingen
PREFACE

The need for even a short Pahlavi-English dictionary has been obvious for many years, particularly to would-be students of the language. The glossarial part of Professor H. S. Nyberg's *Manual of Pahlavi* is still eagerly awaited, five years after the publication of Part I, although the 'archaic' tradition of transcription followed therein is no longer universally acceptable. With the partial material at present available, every serious student still has to compile his own dictionary, a formidable task with Pahlavi and made more so by the plethora of different systems of transcription in print. The present dictionary, admittedly introducing yet another transcription, is intended first to relieve the stranger to Pahlavi of the necessity of covering what is now well-travelled ground—the commonest 4,000 simple words—without a unified map, and secondly to urge the practical value of this 'Sasanian' transcription for his journeying further. To have included etymologies and textual references would have changed the emphasis of the work, turning it from a map to a historical atlas-cum-gazetteer, besides retarding its appearance unduly. Such a complete dictionary of Pahlavi is nowhere within sight and must remain so until many more texts are adequately edited.

For his good counsel on what to include in the dictionary I am most grateful to my friend Dr. P. Gignoux of Paris, for without him many common words would have slipped through my net. Most of the labour of compiling the English index, which will surely be appreciated, was undertaken by my wife. The debt I owe to the teaching of the late Professor W. B. Henning, in connection with Pahlavi and all things Iranian, cannot be expressed in words.

It is again a pleasure to acknowledge the support of the School of Oriental and African Studies in financing this publication, and the customary skill of the printers.

D. N. M.

October 1969
This page intentionally left blank
# CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INTRODUCTION</td>
<td>ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABBREVIATIONS</td>
<td>xx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA</td>
<td>xxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DICTIONARY</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ENGLISH–PAHLAVI INDEX</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APPENDIX</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAHLAVI KEY</td>
<td>236–145</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
This page intentionally left blank
INTRODUCTION

Almost every published list of Pahlavi words contains a number of entries of doubtful nature, the uncertainty lying either in their form, their meaning, or even, occasionally, their very existence. The purpose of this dictionary is to provide the student with a representative vocabulary of Pahlavi in which such uncertain words have been reduced to a minimum and marked. It differs from its predecessors in that the Pahlavi words are given in a phonemic transcription representing, as far as it is deducible from the evidence, the pronunciation they would have had in the third century of our era, the period of the rise of the Sasanian empire. The reasons for this departure from the 'archaistic' tradition of Pahlavi studies I have given elsewhere. If one reason stands out it is that of practicality, as most corroborative evidence comes from this period.

To reduce the number of doubtful words it has been necessary to concentrate on the simpler vocabulary of such texts as the Kārnāmag i Ardaxšīr, Dādestān i Mēnōg i Xrad, Ardā Wirāz nāmag, Bundahišn, and the Pahlavi Texts edited by Jamasp-Asana. Although I have also drawn upon the Pahlavi versions of scriptural texts (Vendidad, Yasna, and Vispered), most of their very special vocabulary has been omitted. So have the many nonce-words and ad hoc compounds of religious texts such as the Denkard, since it is generally a simple matter to analyse Pahlavi compounds, given the elements and provided that the rules of their construction are understood. Those words calling for inclusion whose form or meaning remain doubtful are marked with an asterisk.

By its nature the dictionary cannot claim to contain the entire vocabulary of any particular text. Nor is there any express intention of presenting new solutions to the many problems remaining in the Pahlavi texts. Rather the readings of many scholars have

INTRODUCTION

been adopted, eclectically, and grateful acknowledgement is hereby made to all whose discoveries have been assimilated within. Nevertheless, I must retain responsibility for the choice as a whole and for readings and interpretations unclaimed or unpublished elsewhere.

TRANSLITERATION

The script of the Pahlavi books derives ultimately from that of the official Aramaic of the Achaemenian empire. In the course of time, however, a high degree of ambiguity has developed in the script. Table I shows the development of the letters from Imperial Aramaic (with the transliteration and names of letters commonly used by Semitists), through the distinct forms used in the Parthian and Persian inscriptions of the third century A.D., and the archaic manuscript forms of the Psalter fragment (about seventh century),¹ to those of the Zoroastrian books. In addition to the multiple values of the letters listed, some of them may represent combinations of letters in certain contexts, e.g. \( ^\text{\(\text{\text{-}}\))} \) or \( \text{\(\text{\text{-}}\))} \)

Since the ambiguities of the script make a mechanical transliteration of one letter by one roman symbol of no practical value, a certain amount of interpretation is essential. This interpretation can be based, either directly or by the use of analogy, on the less ambiguous evidence of the above-mentioned earlier documents of the language. With this help it is possible to go far in distinguishing between the original values \( ? , h , d y , \text{etc.}, \) of \( \text{\(\text{\text{-}}\))} \), \( n , w , r \) of \( \text{\(\text{\text{-}}\))} \), and so on. But it is neither necessary nor desirable to go beyond this by attempting to give closer 'phonetic' values to the letters, such as \( r \) for written \( l \), or \( x \) for written \( h \). For example, \( \text{\(\text{\text{-}}\))} \) \( \text{\(\text{\text{-}}\))} \) \( \text{\(\text{\text{-}}\))} \) \( \text{\(\text{\text{-}}\))} \) represents \( \text{\(\text{\text{-}}\))} \) 'sun', but to transliterate it \( \text{\(\text{\text{-}}\))} \) entails both confusion with the true letter \( r \) and the introduction of even greater ambiguity into the interpretation of \( \text{\(\text{\text{-}}\))} \). It is better to accept that the scribes wrote \( r \) and \( l \) almost indis-

### INTRODUCTION

#### TABLE I

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Imperial Aramaic</th>
<th>Inscriptions</th>
<th>Parthian</th>
<th>Persian</th>
<th>Pahlavi</th>
<th>Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>' (‘aleph)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b (bēt)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>g (gimel)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d (dālet)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>h (hē)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>w (wāw)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>z (zayin)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>h (ḥēt)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>t (tēt)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>y (yōd)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>k (kap)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>l (lāmed)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m (mēm)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n (nūn)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>= w</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s (sāmek)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>= w</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>' (‘ayin)</td>
<td></td>
<td>= w</td>
<td>= w</td>
<td>= w</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>p (pē)</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s (sādē)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>q (qōp)</td>
<td></td>
<td>= m</td>
<td>= m</td>
<td>= m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>r (tēś)</td>
<td></td>
<td>= w</td>
<td>= w</td>
<td>= w</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>š/s (š/shin)</td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>t (tāw)</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* The under- and over-lining of letters in Semitic transcription indicates a fricative pronunciation, ḏēph, bēth, etc.
INTRODUCTION

criminately for both phonetic values, \( h \) for both Iranian \( h \) and \( x \), etc., and to transliterate accordingly.

It is common practice to distinguish the Semitic ideograms in Pahlavi, from the Iranian elements, by transliterating them in capital letters. Thus the same letters \( \text{hyk} \) are transliterated \( h\text{hyk} \) when they stand for rähiğ 'child', but \( L\text{HYK} \) when they represent the ideogram for dûr 'far'. However, as the ideograms are often much distorted and disguised forms of the original Aramaic words, it is sufficient for practical purposes to transliterate them by means of a simplified system.

The system adopted hereafter in this book, for both ideographic and Iranian spellings, is designed to avoid the use of diacritics as far as possible and also to parallel the system now conventional for the representation of the related Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian script. Each letter is throughout given its basic Iranian value(s), thus \( c \) and \( C \) for Aramaic \( s \), \( h \) and \( H \) for Aramaic \( h \). \( A \) represents the capital form of * (*'alep'). There are three letters which occur only in ideograms: \( Q \) (in the word \( QDM = \text{abar} \); otherwise it is replaced by \( K \)), \( E \), and \( O \). \( E \) stands for the Aramaic \( hê \) (when it is not replaced by \( hêt \)) and \( O \) for Aramaic 'ayin, the roman letters being descendants of these Semitic forms respectively. Thus \( OLE (= \text{ôy}) \) is a form of shorthand for an Aramaic original 'lh, \( HCDLWN- (= *\text{drûn-}) \) indicates a corruption of the Aramaic root \( hsd \). Purists will find no difficulty in restoring the forms with diacritics.

Pahlavi letters are often distorted, or joined irregularly, in such a way that they coincide with other letters, so producing even greater ambiguity. The commonest distortions are here noted by under- or over-lining the letter value intended. Thus:

\[
\begin{align*}
\text{ô} & \ (g, \text{etc.}), \text{when it represents } & & \text{b, is transliterated b} \\
\text{ô} & \ (z) & & \text{Y, Y} \\
\text{ô} & \ ('c) & & \text{p, } \text{p}
\end{align*}
\]

The full scheme of transliteration is given in Table II. The order is still that of the Aramaic alphabet, taking account of the first value of each letter.
## TABLE II

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ideographic</th>
<th>Iranian</th>
<th>Corrupt</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>'</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H</td>
<td>h</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>g, d, y (2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>g</td>
<td>B, Z, K (3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>d</td>
<td>b, z, k</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y</td>
<td>y</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>(mm, etc.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>w</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>n</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td>r</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>t (4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Z</td>
<td>z</td>
<td>G, D, Y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K</td>
<td>k</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K</td>
<td>γ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>l</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>t</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>p</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>c</td>
<td>P, āp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>ș</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>t</td>
<td>DR (5)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Notes overleaf]
INTRODUCTION

Notes
1. -yā, 'ḥ, etc., may be a corruption of final -ydy, so -ydy.
2. -y, besides -yī, etc., may be a corruption of -ḥ, so -ḥ.
3. The digraphs ḫ and ṣ, when they follow a verbal ideogram, may represent any 'phonetic complement' (including zero). They can be transliterated, purely for mnemonic purposes, by the letters they resemble: ḫ as yt and ṣ as ty.¹
4. i.e. an otiose stroke.
5. yī, etc., may be a corruption of ṭ -sn, so -ṣḥ, and ś (following another letter) may be for ṭ -c', so -c'.

TRANSCRIPTION

The orthographic principles followed, in seemingly haphazard permutation, in the writing of Pahlavi, besides the ideographic, include the phonetic (within the limits of the alphabet), the historical, the pseudo-historical, and others so indeterminable as scarcely to merit the name. The establishment of the original spelling of a word, therefore, very seldom reveals its pronunciation. To determine this it is necessary to examine all the available comparative evidence.

Since the discovery of the Iranian material written in the near-phonetic Manichaean script it has become possible to establish a hypothetical phonemic system for Middle Persian and Parthian of the third century A.D. far more accurate than before, when only the remoter evidence of Old Iranian, New Persian, and loanwords in other languages (particularly Armenian) was available. A description of this phonemic system has been given in my article cited above. Within its terms all the entries in this dictionary are transcribed.

The system comprises the following phonemes:

\[
\begin{array}{cccc}
\text{Vowels} \\
\text{i} & \text{e} & \text{ā} & \text{ō} & \text{ū} \\
\text{i} & (e)^{(1)} & \text{a} & (o)^{(1)} & \text{u}
\end{array}
\]

INTRODUCTION

Consonants

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>p</th>
<th>t</th>
<th>č</th>
<th>k</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>d</td>
<td>ĵ</td>
<td>g</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f</td>
<td>s</td>
<td>š</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>z</td>
<td>ž</td>
<td>ť</td>
<td>γ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m</td>
<td>n</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>w</td>
<td>r</td>
<td>l</td>
<td>y</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1) The phonemic status of e and o is doubtful and they are only marked when there is direct evidence of their occurrence.
(2) Only in non-Persian, i.e. ‘learned’ or loaned, words.

The phonetic realizations of these phonemes can only be supposed to have been similar to those of the corresponding sounds of present-day Western Iranian speech. The only allophonic variation of importance concerns the voiced stops b, (d?), g, and affricate j. Between a vowel and a following consonant, in the same morpheme or close juncture, these almost certainly became the fricatives [β, (δ), γ, ž] respectively. Thus abd, tiğr, dujđên represent pronunciations [*aβd, tiɣr, dužđên]. How far, or when, this development affected the same phonemes elsewhere in postvocalic position is uncertain. It is sufficient to regard [β, δ, γ, ž] as possible realizations of postvocalic b, d, g, j.¹

USING THE DICTIONARY

In seeking an unknown word, or one known only in another transcription, it may be necessary first to find it in the Pahlavi key. The English–Pahlavi index is intended to serve as an aid to memory, and for tracing synonyms, etc., but is emphatically not an English–Pahlavi dictionary.

The main entries, with two exceptions, are arranged throughout in the following order:

ā, b, č, d, ĵ, f, ğ (γ), h, ĭ, j, k, l, m,

n, ŏ, p, r, s, š, t, ŭ, w, x, y, z (ž).

¹ This [γ] is an allophone of the Persian phoneme ģ, while γ of the transcription is a non-Persian phoneme. Parthian also had a phoneme ž, replacing Persian j.
The exceptions are:

(i) abstract nouns ending in -īh [-yh], which immediately follow the words from which they are derived, e.g. stūrīh after stūr, before sturg;

(ii) verbal nouns formed from the present stems by the suffix -išn [-šn] and their derivatives in -išnīg [-šnyk], -išnīh [-šnyh], which are all listed under the verb.

Verbs are quoted in the infinitive form, followed by the present stem, except when either of these is not certainly attested. Cross references are made where necessary.

Not all verbal derivatives are included if they are regularly deducible from the ‘principal parts’ of the verbs given, e.g. actor nouns in -dār/-tār [-tš], and past participles in -dag/-tag [-tš], corresponding to infinitives in -dan/-tan [-tn]; the abstract nouns in -īh formed from these (e.g. -dārīh, -dagīh); agent nouns in -āg [-kš] formed from present stems, etc.

THE ENTRIES

Pahlavi words are always given in bold type. The few entries in italics are concessions to another transcription, made for reference.

P before a main entry indicates that the word is found only in texts of Parthian origin, namely the Ayadgar i Zarērān and Draxt i Asūrig.

An asterisk denotes that the transcription or reading of the word is unconfirmed and remains doubtful.

Within square brackets the following information is given:

(i) The transliteration of the Pahlavi spelling. In the case of ideograms this is followed immediately by an indication of the Aramaic (A) origin of the spelling. With verbs this can seldom be given more closely than by the form of the Aramaic root.

When the Pahlavi spelling of the present stem of a verb coincides with part of that of the infinitive, however much they differ in transcription, the transliteration is given in abbreviated form, with a hyphen. Thus škwp-tn denotes ‘infinitive škwp-tn (= škuftan), present stem škwp- (= škōf-), MYTWNtn'}
denotes ‘infinitive $YMYTWNin'$ (= murdan), present stem $YMYTWN-$ (= mîr-')

(ii) Evidence supporting the transcription.

For ‘learned’ words taken from the Avesta the form which the Pahlavi represents, however corruptly, is quoted (as ‘= Av.’). In such cases the Pahlavi transcriptions are more hypothetical than usual, since they can be no more than probable representations of the contemporary pronunciation of these words.

Justification of the transcription of each word would require the discussion of a mass of etymological and comparative evidence far beyond the scope of this dictionary. Only that evidence is included, therefore, which is most closely related and lends itself to concise and regular presentation.

After the vertical stroke the corresponding forms from Manichaean Middle Persian (M) and/or Parthian (P) are given wherever possible. The appearance of only a Parthian form does not necessarily imply that the Pahlavi word is of non-Persian origin. It may be that the identical Middle Persian form is not attested in Manichaean script.

Later forms of the word are quoted from Judaeo-Persian (J—from whatever source) and the earliest New Persian (N—rarely in their Arabic guise, when this has displaced the Persian, Ar.).

When the forms presented are not directly comparable, being from a different dialect or in some way modified (e.g. by popular etymology), they are enclosed in parentheses.

*(Example overleaf)*

---

1 In Bartholomaean transcription (*Altiranisches Wörterbuch*) except for $\dddot{a}, \beta, \upsilon$, replacing $q, w, v$ respectively.
EXAMPLE

wēn-\(^1\) \(\text{בנן}^{1}\) (1)

wēniš\(^1\) \(\text{בנּינָי}^{1}\) (2)

didan\(^1\) \(\text{דדרנ}^{1}\) (3)

wēn- \(\text{בנן}^{2}\) (4)

wēnišniğ \(\text{בנּינָיִּנְה}^{5}\) (5)

wēnišn \(\text{בנּינָי}^{6}\) (6)

didan \(\text{דדרנ}^{7}\) (7)

didan, wēn- \([\text{HZYTWN-tn}] < \text{A ḫzy; dytn}, \text{wyn-} \mid \text{M dydn, wyn-}, \text{N }\sim, \text{bin-}]\) see.

\(\sim\text{išn}^{4}:\) sight, seeing.

\(\sim\text{išniğ}^{4}:\) visible.

wēn-, \(\sim\text{išn(-ig)}, v.\) didan.

(1) \(\text{בנן}^{1}\) is an ideographic spelling of wēn-, present stem of didan. It consists of the letters \(H, Z\) (reduced to a shape of \(G\)), \(Y, T, W, N\), being a (normal) Pahlavi development from the Aramaic root ḫzy. The infinitive (3) has the ‘phonetic complement’ -tn, for the -dan of didan.

(7) \(\text{דדרנ}^{1}\) spells the infinitive didan, and (4) \(\text{בנן}^{2}\) the present stem wēn-.

In Manichaean Middle Persian the corresponding forms are spelt dydn, wyn- respectively, indicating the same pronunciation. In New Persian the infinitive is still didan, but the present stem has become, regularly, bin-.

The verbal noun wēnišn may be written part ideographically (2) \(\text{HZYTWNšn}\) or ‘phonetically’ (6) wynšn. The derived adjective wēnišniğ is attested in the spelling (5) wynšnyk (but could occur as \(\text{HZYTWNšnyk}\)).
### ABBREVIATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Aramaic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ar.</td>
<td>Arabic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>astr.</td>
<td>astrology, astronomy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Av.</td>
<td>Avestan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cal.</td>
<td>calendar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>intr.</td>
<td>intransitive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>Judaeo-Persian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lit.</td>
<td>literally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Manichaean Middle Persian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>(early) New Persian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>Parthian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pl.</td>
<td>plural</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sg.</td>
<td>singular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tr.</td>
<td>transitive</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SYMBOLS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symbol</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>~</td>
<td>(the same as) the main entry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*</td>
<td>doubtful transcription, meaning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>/</td>
<td>separates alternatives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(</td>
<td>variant form, spelling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(N . . .)</td>
<td>N, etc., form not directly comparable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= M</td>
<td>the same spelling in M, etc.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA

abāz dādan ō : 1. attribute, ascribe to; 2. appoint to.
abr ... add M ²bṛ!

a-čār add helpless.

delete a-diṣṭag ... (read āγiṣṭag)

add afrāz [²p鸢c | N farāz] acclivity.
afsān ... add M ³pswn.

gār ...., add useless.
āgōš [²kwš | (M Ṣwš, P gwc), N āγōš] embrace, armful.
add āγiṣṭag [')+γšt' | P ⁴γšt, N āγiṣṭa] mixed, defiled.
delete Ahrišvangst ...

for ālum ...
read alum [ʰlum | N ā] millet.
āsnūd(ag) ... delete noble.

aswār [PR/LŠY < A prỳ' ; ... āšnāg ... add acquainted with.
āštīh ... add concord.
ayād ... read [ʰbyd' t' | ...

for bahr ... and bahrag ...
read bahr(ag) [bʰhl(k') | M bhr, N ā(a)] part, portion, share, lot; reason.
(add) ān bahrag rāy : on that account, therefore.

for bahrwar ...
read bahr(ag)war [bʰhl(k')wl | N bahrawar] partaking, participator, partner.

~īh : participation, advantage.

bālāy add M b’l’y.

add balgam [bglm | N balɣam] phlegm.
baxtan ... add divide.

bayaspān [by’sp’n’ = M ] ...
bēlūr ... for M read P bylwr.
²bōy ... add incense.
buland ... add aloud.
čandīdan ... | (M cn-ỳstn), J ā ] ...

~iṭn : [N ċandis] ...

add čaxrag [c’hlk’ | M cxr, N čarx] wheel, circle.
čimīg ... add caused, justified, reasonable.
dagrand-xwadāy ... delete eternal.
dast-gīr [dstgyl | N ā] ... delete: dst OHDWN, ...
did ... add other.

add dīg \([YTMAL < \text{A} \quad ^t \text{m}^3l] \mid \text{N dī} \) yesterday.

delete *drēm ... (read balgam)

drubušt ... add protective.
druṣṭ \([\text{drw(d)st}'] \) ...
duṣ-čīhr ... add ill-natured.
duṣ- nam \([\text{m}^3m] \mid (\text{M} \ dwjn^m), \text{N} \sim] \) add ill-famed.
duṣwār \([\text{dwsw}^3l] \mid (\text{M} \ dwjw^r), \) ...
ēkānag ... for obedient read loyal, faithfull.

~īḥ : for obedience read loyalty, faithfulness.

for Farrōbāg ... read Farrōbāy [plnb(ʻ̇)g] ... frayād \([\text{pl(y)d}^4t'] \mid \text{N} \ faryād] \) ... delete M pry'd.

frazand \([\text{prz/zn}d] \) ...
fruṣag ... add M prwśg.

garōdmān ... read \ P \ grdmn'.

gazdum \([\text{gcd(w)m}, \text{gzd(w)m}] \mid \) ...
guftar ..., ~īḥ : add eloquence.

hambār \([\text{hm-}, \text{hnb}^7l] \) ...

add hamēst \([\text{hmyst}] \) whose good and bad deeds weigh equal.

~(ag)ān \([-\text{(k)}'\text{n}'] \) limbo, the neutral station between heaven and hell.

delete hammist ... , ~(ag)ān ...

handarz ... add M 'ndrz.

hammōxtan, hammōz-, ~išn : add learning.

haṣṭ \(\text{TWMNYA} < \text{A} \quad \text{twny}^3; \) ...

add hūg \([\text{HZWLYA} < \text{A} \quad \text{hzyr}; \text{hwk}'] \mid \text{M hwg}, \text{N xūg}] \) pig.

add hūkar(ag) \([\text{hwk}^3l' k']) \mid \text{N} \ xūkara \) porcupine. (not hedgehog)

add *huzārag \([\text{hwc}^3l'k ] \mid \text{N xuJāra}] \) little, small, few.

'jadag ... add fortune.

jūdan ... \ M \ jwwdn, jwy- ...

add karāwuš \([k]^2wš ] \mid \text{N} \sim] \) wine-press.

delete karbunag ...

read karbūg \([klpwk', klbwk'] \) lizard.

kardagān ... add service (of the gods).

delete karxōs ...

read mā ... N ma] not.

delete mādāyār ...

mānīg ... add house-owner.

mayānjīg ... add arbiter.

for 1-2mēz- read 1-2mēz-, v. 1mēzlān, mistan.
delete mězidan ... suck.

for 2mězišn ... read 1mězišn ...

for místan, 3měz- read ... 2měz- ...
mířhxt [mytwht' = Av. mídíacxa-] falsehood.
2míhr .. add ~ druxtàn : break faith.

add mizidan, mix- [myc-ÿtn' | N masîdan] suck.
for *mog-mard ... read mowmard ...
méy ... add M mwy.

read náxun [n'hwn' | P nxwn, N náxun] (finger) nail.

delete náyįzag ... (read wězag).
něk, ~īh ... add benefit.
nibastan ... delete ŠKBHWN-tn' < A √skb;
nibāstàn ... read M nb'št, P nb'y-.
nibēg ... add M nbyg.
nibîstàn ... [YKTYBWN-tn' ... (not -stn').
nidăn, nay- [DB(Y)LWN-tn' < A √dbə | ...
nigün, ~sār [-s'ʃ] | (P ngws'sr)] downwards.
add *niheb [nyhyp | N ~] fear, terror.
for nǐšān read nīšān ...
niįż, ~oamandīh ... add necessity.
read niyōxįidan ...
nō [TŠA < A tʂ' | ... (not tš')]

delete özārak ...
padist ... add threat.
pad-nigerišn ... for cared for, guarded read carefully.

add parissp [plsp | M prysp] wall.
2pid ... add (M pyt).
purnay [pwn'nty = Av. pənnyu-] adult.
add purr-marg [mlg] deadly, baneful.
raz ... add M rz.

add rēbâs [lyp's | N ~] rhubarb.
2ristag ... add N rasta.

add rox [lhw' | N ~] röök, castle (chess).
sahistan ... read (M shyd, P s'y-).

add sārwâr [s'law'] helmet.
add sayistan, say- [ŠKBHWN-tn < A √skb | P sy-] lie down.
sneh ... for sword read club, weapon.
2sög ... add N ~ ‘grief’.
for Sōşâns ... read Sōšāns [swkš'ns ... add śabyār [spy'| N ~] grape syrup.
škâft ... read 1. = škeft; 2. cave.
\[\text{\textit{šnāxtan} ... read M ... 'šn's-.} \]
\[\text{\textit{for} \ 'šus"r ... read šuhr ...} \]
\[\text{\textit{for} \ 'štā ... read 'štā \ [OD < A 'd | (M d', P t', N ~) until,} \]
\[\text{while, within; so that.} \]
\[\text{\textit{add} \ 'štā \ [t'k' | N ~] like, peer.} \]
\[\text{\textit{for} \ 'štāg ... read tāg ..., add M t'g.} \]
\[\text{\textit{delete} \ 'štāg ...} \]
\[\text{\textit{add} \ \text{\textit{thahm}} \ [\text{\textit{thm}} | =M, N ~\text{ strong, brave.}} \]
\[\text{\textit{and} \ \text{\textit{thāk}} \ [t'k' | N ~ \text{ 'vine'}} \text{ branch.}} \]
\[\text{\textit{tōhm\textit{ag}} \ [\text{\textit{twhm}(k')] \ M \text{ twhm, -g, N tuxm, -a} ...} \]
\[\text{\textit{read} \ \text{\textit{wanīgar}} \ [\text{\textit{wnykl}} \text{ prodigal.}} \]
\[\text{\textit{\textit{~īh}} : prodigality, waste.}} \]
\[\text{\textit{wany} \ [\text{\textit{H(W)}BDN} < A \text{ hwbdn', } \sqrt{\text{bd}} | ...} \]
\[\text{\textit{wany\textit{(b)}} \text{ūdīh} \ [\text{\textit{BWBDN'}} \text{bwtyh}, ...} \]
\[\text{\textit{add} \ \text{\textit{war-wēzag}} \ [\text{\textit{wl-w'ycyk'}} \text{ andāxtan} : cast lots.}} \]
\[\text{\textit{for} \ \text{\textit{wāzig}} ... \text{ \textit{read} \ -\text{\textit{wāzig}} \ [-\text{\textit{w'-cyk'}} | N \text{ -bāz} \text{ -player.}} \]
\[\text{\textit{add} \ \text{\textit{wēzag}} \ [\text{\textit{w'ycyk'}} \text{ lot.}} \]
\[\text{\textit{wiyābān, \ ~īg ... add confusing.}} \]
\[\text{\textit{add} \ \text{\textit{Wizarš}} \ [\text{\textit{wyzlš}} \text{ a demon.}} \]
\[\text{\textit{for} \ \text{\textit{wizāstan, ... \text{ \textit{read} \ wizāyīdan, wizāy- \ [\text{\textit{wyz'd-ytn'}}}} \]
\[\text{\textit{wizūdan} ... = \text{\textit{wizāyīdan.}} \]
\[\text{\textit{add} \ \text{\textit{xīg}} \ [\text{\textit{ZKYA} < A \text{ sq'}} | N \text{ xi(k)} \text{ leather bag.}} \]
\[\text{\textit{delete} \ \text{\textit{xūg}} ... (\text{\textit{read} \ hūg}).} \]
\[\text{\textit{delete} \ \text{\textit{xūkar\textit{(ag)}} ... (\text{\textit{read} \ hūkar\textit{(ag))}}).} \]
\[\text{\textit{xwadāy} ... \text{ \textit{read} \ N \text{ xudāy.}} \]
\[\text{\textit{xwarg} ... \text{ \textit{add} \ live coal.}} \]
\[\text{\textit{for} \ \text{\textit{yazd} ... \text{ \textit{read} \ yazad ... N ïzad, yazd.}} \]
\[\text{\textit{for} \ \text{\textit{yazdān} ... \text{ \textit{read} \ yazadān ...}} \]

\textit{Amend English-Pahlavi Index and Pahlavi Key accordingly.}

\textit{Appendix (p. 142)}
\begin{itemize}
  \item[(i)] \textit{read Ard (Ahlišwang).}
  \item[(ii)] \textit{add Wizarš.}
\end{itemize}

\textit{(p. 143)}
\begin{itemize}
  \item[(vii)] \textit{read 1 frārāst, ārešn ....} \end{itemize}

\textit{p. 166 [142] after si add dīg.}

\textit{p. 179 [115] for kārēzār \textit{read} kārežār.}

\textit{p. 220 [33] for arg, halag \textit{read} ālag, halag.}
A

a- ['- | M 3-] privative prefix, un-, -less.

å ['"] then (generally with a suffixed pronoun, e.g. å-š).

äb [M Y A < A my'; 'ä | M 'b, N ~] water.

äbad ['p²d | M 'b'd, N ~] populous, thriving, prosperous.

~ih: prosperity.

äbadān ['p²t'n | N ~] thriving, prosperous, cultivated.

~ih: prosperity, cultivation.

abādxā(y) ['p²thš(d), v. pādīxšā(y)] without authority, powerless.

~ih: powerlessness; anarchy.

abādyāwand ['p²tyd'umnd | J 'p²dywn(d)] powerless, weak.

~ih: powerlessness, weakness.

abāg [L W T E < A lw t-h | M 'b'g, N (a)bā] with.

~ih ['p²kyh] company, assistance.

abāgēnidan, abāgēn- ['p²kyn-yn] accompany.

a-bahr ['b'h] portionless, deprived.

abām ['p²m | P 'b'my'h, N (ā)wām] loan, debt.

Ābān ['p²n | M 'b'n, N ~] cal. 8th month; 10th day.

abānd ['p²nd, v. pand | M 'bnd] erring.

~ih: error.

1abar [QDM < A qdm; 'pl | M 'br, N bar] up; on, over.

~āmadan: rise (sun).

~āxistān: rise up.

~āxrāmidan: step up.

~burdan: undertake.

~madan: cope with, comprehend.

~nigērīdan: consider.

~nihumbīdan: conceal.

~nišastān: sit, be enthroned.

~nišāstān: seat, install.

~rasīdan: come to, upon.

~rasīdan 5: attain.

†abar ['pl] higher, superior.

~ag [-g | M 'brg] superior.

~agān(ag) [-k'n(k)] superior.

~dar [-lt, 'witl | M 'brdr] higher.

~dom [-twm | M 'brdwm] highest.

~domē [-twmyh] superiority.

abāgar ['plgl] god, divinity.

abarīg(an) ['płyk(?n)] = abarag.

abārig ['p'ryk助学 | M 'b'ryg, J 'b'ry] other.
abarmān ['abl\'m\'n] in charge.
abarmānd ['abl\'m\'nd] inheritance, privilege.
abarmānīg ['abl\'m\'nyk] noble.
abar-menīšn ['abl\'myn\'sn] proud, haughty.
  ~īn: sin.
abar-ōz ['pl\'we] stronger.
  ~īn: mastery.
abar-tan ['abl\'tn] arrogant.
  ~īn: arrogance.
abarwēz ['pl\'we\z \(M\ 'br\wu\j, N\ par\wu\z\)] triumphant, victorious.
  ~īn: triumph, victory.
abarzēn, v. 2\'mašk.
abaxš ['pl\sh] repentant; regret.
  ~īn: repentance.
abaxšāwand ['pl\sh\p\\nd] regretful.
abaxšāyidan, abaxšāy- ['pl\sh\d\yd-\yn] | M\ 'bx\yd-y, N\ bax\hudan, bax\hāy-]
  forgive, have mercy on.
  ~īn: mercy, forgiveness.
  ~īnīg: forgiving, merciful.
  3abāxtar ['pl\h\t | M\ 'bx\tr] planet.
  3abāxtar ['pl\h\t \(N\ bāxtar 'west\)] north.
abaydāg ['pl\yd\k] v. paydāg | M\ 'byd\g] invisible.
  ~īn: invisibility.
abāy-: abāyēd ['pl\yd\ | M\ 'byd, N\ bāyad] it is necessary, fitting; must
  (~\+\io\nitive).
  ~īst ['pl\yd\st | N\ bāyist] it was necessary.
  ~īstān ['pl\yd\dstn] be necessary, fitting; desire, want.
  ~īn: necessity.
  ~īnīg: necessary, fitting, seemly.
abāz [LAWHL < A l\2\(w)hr; \pl\c | M\ 'bc, N\ bāz, wā] back, again, re-.
  ~ dādān ō: attribute, ascribe to.
  ~ dāštān: withhold, restrain, prevent.
  ~ ēstādān az: abandon, desist from.
  ~ kardān: open.
  ~ kardān az: disengage from, wean.
  ~ māndān: remain behind.
  ~ pādān: remain, stay.
  ~ raftān: issue, go forth.
  ~ waštān ō: turn into, become.
  ~ wirāstān: rearrange.
abāzsār [LAWHLS\l] rebellious.
  ~īn: rebellion.
āb-čihrag ['pl\c cyhlk] holding the seed, essence of water.
abd ['pl\d | M\ 'bd, J\ 'bd-] wonderful.
  ~ sahīstan: seem wonderful (to) > marvel.
~ih: wonder.
āb-dān ['pd'n'] water-holder.
abdast ['pdst'] hand-guard.
abdom ['pdwm'] M 'bdwm] last, final(ly).
~ih: finality, end.
abd-sahist ['pdhsst'] wonderful.
abē- ['p'y(y)-'] M 'by-, N bē] without, -less.
~bar [-bl] fruitless.
~bēš [-byʃ] unharmed.
~bīm [-bym] fearless.
~bīmih: fearlessness.
~bōy [-bwd] senseless.
~bōyih: senselessness.
~būd(ih) [-butl, -bwyhora] deficiency.
~čīm [-cym] without reason, cause.
abēdān ['pys''n] of use, wanted.
abē-|gumān [-gwm''n] without doubt, certain.
~gumānīh: certainty.
~mīzag [-m(y)ch] tasteless.
~must [-must] uncomplaining, content.
~niyāz [-nyc'a] free from want.
~ōsīh: senselessness, unconsciousness.
abēr ['pyl] very, much.
abēr-rāh ['pyl''z] erring.
abesar ['pysl | M 'bysr, N afsar] crown.
abesihēnidan, abesihēn- ['pshyn-ymtn', v. abesihidan] destroy.
~lān(ih): destruction.
abesihidan, abesih- ['pš(y)h-ytm | M 'bysyh-] perish, be destroyed.
~lān(ih): destruction, ruin.
abespārdan ['psp'ln] = abespurdan.
abespurdan, abespār- ['psp\ltn', 'psp'l- | M 'byspurd, 'bysp''r, N sipurdan, sipār-] commit, entrust, consign.
abestāg ['p(y)st'kl] Avesta, the Mazdean scriptures.
abestām ['pstm] = abestān.
abestān ['pst''n] refuge, support, trust.
ābestan ['p\ntn | P 'bystn, N ābistān] = ābustān.
abē-sūd ['pŷ s\l] profitless.
~ih: profitlessness.
abē-sūd ['pŷ s\l] harmless; unharmed, invulnerable.
~ih: harmlessness; invulnerability.
abē-|wināh [-wn\w | M 'bywn''!] innocent.
~wizend [-wn\nd] harmless, invulnerable, safe.
abēzag ['pŷckl | M 'bycg, (N wešαa)] pure, holy.
~ih: purity, holiness.
abēzār ['pŷz''l, 'pyc'l | N bēzār] free.
abgär- [’pk’] provide, promote.
äbgénag [’pknk’, MYAkynk] | N äbgina] crystal, glass.
~én[-yn] crystalline.
äbig [’pyk’ | N abí] aquatic, watery.
äbilag [’pkl’ | N ~a] blister.
a-bim [’bym] fearless.
a-b-kámag [’pk’mk] | N ~a] a thick, sour soup.
abnüs [’pnuw | (N abnüs)] ebony.
a-böy [’bud] senseless.
~ín: senselessness.
abr [’bl, ’bl | N ~] cloud.
abrang [’blng | N aurang] glory, splendour.
abrâstan, abrâz- [’p stmt, ’p ’e- | M ’br’s, N (afrâstan), afrâz-] lift, raise.
abrâz [’p ’e | N afrâz] acclivity.
abrâšom [’p’ysm | M ’brysom, N ~] silk.
~én [-yn] silken.
abrôxtan, abrôz- [’pkohtn, ’p’wzc- | M ’brwxt, brwc-, N afrôxtan,
abrôz-] light, kindle, illuminate, polish.
~ín: illumination.
äb-tazan [’btcn] watercourse.
a-bun [’bwn’] baseless, bottomless.
a-burd-framân [’bwtplm’n] disobedient.
~ín: disobedience.
aburnây [’pwln’d, v. purnây | N burnâ] under age, child.
~ín: childhood.
aburnâyah [’pw ln(d)yk] child.
abus [’pws] (woman) having just given birth.
~ín: childbirth.
~ín: pregnancy.
abysxtan, abyôz- [’bywuhtn, ’bywc-] join, mix.
äb-zan [’pzn | N ~] bath.
’abzâr [’p’c’, ’p’zl | M ’bc’r, N afsâr] instrument, means; spice.
’abzâr [’p’zl | M ’bz’r] skill, power; powerful.
~ámân [-’wmnd] skilled, able.
abzây-, ~ín, v. abzûdan.
abzûn [’pzwtn | M, J ’bzw, N afsûn] increase, growth.
~ín [-yk] increasing, expansive, bountiful.
~ín: bountifulness.
abzûdan, abzây- [’pzwtn, ’p’zd- | M ’bz’y-, N afsûdan, afsây-] increase, grow.
~ín: increase, growth.
a-çär [’ç’] inevitable.
~ág [-k] compelled.
a-dad ['dåd', a-dadestän [-DYNA, -d'tst'noon'] illegal, unjust. 
~ih: injustice, illegality.
a-dahm ['dåhm'] uninitiated.
-ädan [-‘tn’ | P -än, N ~] suffix forming secondary infinitives.
a-dän ['dån’ | M ‘d’n’ ignorant. 
~ih: ignorance.
*ädän [‘t’n’] wealthy, solvent; wealth.
~ih: wealth.
a-dard ['dårt'] painless.
ädarög ['tiluwk'], ätax̌õ₁ ~ the simplest kind of sacred fire.
ädehiğ ['dhyk'] indigenous, domestic.
adên [‘lyn’ | M ‘dyn’ entry.
*ädên- [‘dyn-] = M] bring, lead.
ädîšt [‘tyšt’] fire-stand.
ä-dîštâg [‘dyštk’] *uninformed.
ädüg [‘tul’ | M ’duw’ capable.
ädur [‘tul’ | M ’dwar, N ädar] fire; the god ‘Fire’; cal. 9th month; 9th day.
ädurestar [‘tyrstl] ashes.
~ên [-yn’] ashen.
ädur-gâh [‘tytro’] fire altar.
äfrâh [‘plys’] M ’plyh’ teaching, doctrine.
aparasawand [‘plys’wnd] imperishable.
‘plyn-, N äfaridan, äfarîn-] praise, bless; create.
afrîn [‘plytn’ | M ’plyn, N äfarîn] praise, blessing.
~agån [-k’n’] Afrinagan prayers.
afröšag [‘plys’k’ | N ~ a] a sweetmeat made of flour, butter, and honey.
*afsâlan [‘plys’l’n’ | (N absâlån)] springtime.
afsân [‘plys’n’ | (M ’plys’ng), N afsåna] story, fable.
afśardan, afsar- [‘plys’tn’] cool down.
afśardan, afsar- [‘plys’tn’] cool, freeze, extinguish.
~ışn: cooling.
afsây-, v. afsüdan.
~ışn: destruction.
afsôn [‘plys’n’ | N afsûn] spell, incantation.
afsös [‘plysos | N ~] scorn, mockery.
~gar [-gL] mocker.
afśudan, afsây- [‘plyswn’, ‘plys’d-] enchant, protect by spell.
afśandan, afsân- [‘plys’n’ | N ~] spread, scatter, sow.
afśardan [‘plys’tn’ | N ~] = afśirîdan.
~işn: creation.
-ag [-k’ | M -g, N -a] suffix forming (i) adjectives, from nouns and verbal 
stems, (ii) nouns, from adjectives and present stems.
-āg [ʔ'kɬ| M ʔ'g, N -ā] suffix forming agent nouns from present stems.

a-gāh [ʔ'g's] without rank.

āgah [ʔ'k's | M ʔ'g(ʰ), N ~] aware, knowing.

~ih: knowledge.

āgāhēnidan, āgāhēn- [ʔ'k'syn-ytn'] inform.

āgandan, āgān- [ʔ'kn-dn' | P ʔ'gnd, N ~] fill, stuff.

a-ganj [ʔ'knc'] penniless.

āgar [ʔ'H, for A hn | M ʔ'gr, N ~] if.

āgar [ʔ'k'ł | M ʔ'gɭ-] inactive, powerless.

~ih: inactivity, impotence.

āgarēnidan, āgarēn- [ʔ'k'yyn-ytn'] render powerless.

āgārīhistan, āgārīh- [ʔ'k'lyh-stn' | M ʔ'g'ryh-] become powerless.

āg-dēn [ʔ'k-, ʔ'gdyn'] of evil religion, infidel.

~ih: heterodoxy, non-Mazdean religion.

āgenēn [ʔ'k(y)ynm' | M ʔ'g(y)yn] together.

āgōs [ʔ'kwš | (P ʔ'gwc), N ʔ'yōš] embrace.

a-gōwāg [ʔ'gw̱b'k'] speechless, dumb.

āyṛē [ʔ'y-, ʔ'lyy = Av. ayṛya-] highest, greatest.

āgrift [ʔ'glpɬ = Av. āgrōṛpa-] crime, offence; a degree of sin.

a-griftār [ʔ'glpɬ'ł] intangible, impalpable.

a-gumān [ʔ'gw̱m'n'] without doubt, certain.

a-gumēg [ʔ'gw̱m'yk' | M ʔ'gw̱myg] unmixed, pure.

~ih: purity.

āgustān [ʔ'kwstn' | M ʔ'gust'] hang up, suspend.

āhan [ʔ'h(y)n', ʔ's(y)n' | M ʔ'hu'n, N ~] iron.

~ēn [ʔ'synm'] iron, of iron.

~gar [ʔ'-kł | N ~] blacksmith.

āhang [ʔ'hng] pull, draught.

āhanjīdan [ʔ'hncyt'] = āhīxtan.

āhanūz [ʔ'hnc | M ʔ'hnw'n-c, N hanūz] yet, still.

āhen = āhan, q.v.

āhīd [ʔ'hyt' | M ʔ'hyd] stain, impurity; confused.

~ih: pollution; confusion.

āhīxtan, āhanj- [ʔ'htn', ʔ'hnč- | M ʔ'hxtn, (ʔ'hynz-), N āhīxtan, ~] draw out, pull up, extract.

ahlā [ʔ'hlɬ' | (M ʔ'hr'y)] righteous (of Srōš).

ahlaw [ʔ'hlʔwɬ | M ʔ'hlw] righteous.

~ih: righteousness.

ahlaw-dād [ʔ'hlʔwb d'ɬł'l] alms, charity.

ahlāyīh [ʔ'ḥl'dyh] righteousness.

ahlomōy [ʔ'hlmɔk' | M ʔ'hlmg] heretic.

~ih: heresy.

āhōg [ʔ'hwk'| M ʔ'hwg, N āhōg] fault, blemish.

āhōgēnidan, āhōgēn- [ʔ'hwkyn-ytn'] defile.

a-homānāg [ʔ'hwm'n'k'] unlike.

āhōs [ʔ'hwf] deathless, immortal.
ahōšīh

~īh: immortality.

āhr [ḥl] dread, fury.
ahrāftan, ahrām- [ḥptn, ḥm- | M ḥpn, ḥm-] raise, lead up.
Ahreman [ḥ(y)mn | M ḥrmyn, N ~] the Evil Spirit.
āhg [TYBA < A ṣhy; ḥwk | M (_)hwc, N āhæ] gazelle.
ahunawar [ḥwl] the holiest prayer, beginning Yābā āhū wairūy.
a-hunsand [ḥuṇsnd] dissatisfied.
~īh: dissatisfaction.

ahy [KZY < A k-zy | M ūhy] soon(est), first.
ajgahān [ṣgh’n | M ẓgh’n, N aşgahān] lazy, indolent.
~īh: laziness, indolence.
ak [k] evil, harm.
-ak [-k | N ~] diminutive suffix.

a-kāmaqōmand [k’mk’wmd] unwilling.
a-kanārag [kn’lk | M qn’rg] unlimited, boundless.
~īh: boundlessness.
a-kard [krt | (M gyrd)] not done, undone.

Akkōman [kwmn | M qwmn] Evil Thought, an arch-demon.
akōmand [k’k’wmd] evil, harmful.
alā [l’y] oh! alas!
alāg [ṢṬLĀ, ŠTRA < A ṣtr’, ḥlk | (M ṣrg)] side.
alāy-, v. ālūdan.
almaś(t) [lm’s(t)| (M rm’s), N almaś] steel; diamond.
alūdāg [lwtk] defiled, polluted.
~īh: defilement.
alūdan, ālāy- [lwtn, l’d- | (M ṭwd), N ~] defile, pollute.
aluh [lwh | M ṭlw, N ~] eagle.
alum [lwm] millet.
amā [LNE < A l-nh | M ṭmh, N mā] we, us.
āmādan, āy- [YATWN-tn’ < A y’twn, ṭth | M ṭdn, ṭ- | N ~] come.
amahraspand [mrstpnd | M (mhr’spnd) a Holy Immortal.
a-mar [ml] countless, innumerable.
āmār [m’l | N ~] reckoning, consideration.
āmār- [m’l-] reckon, calculate.
~īn: reckoning.
a-marāq [mlk] countless.
amarāgān [mlk’n] generality, commonalty.
~īg [yk] general.
~īhā [-yh] in general, generally.
a-marg [m] deathless, undying.
~īh: deathlessness, immortality.
āmārgrā [m’lg | N ~] reckoner.
amāwand [m’wnd] powerful, strong.
amāwandih: power, strength.

anbag [‘mbk’ | N anbajāt] a preserve, conserve.
ambarag [‘mbk’ | N anbara] hairless (animal).
a-menīdār [‘myy’t’l] unthinking.
~īsh: mixture; element.
āmiz [‘mye] side dish, vegetables.
āmōxtan, āmōz-, read hammōxtan, hammōz-.

Amurdād [‘m(w)rdt’ | N murdād] Immortality, the sixth Amahraspand, guardian of plants and food; cal. 5th month; 7th day.

āmursidān, āmurs- [‘mwlc-ynl’ | M ‘mwrz-yn, N ~] forgive, pity, have mercy on.
~īsh: mercy, forgiveness.
P amwāstān [h‘mwst’n’ | P ‘muwʃ] gather, collect.
an- [n- | M ‘n-] prevocalic privative prefix, un-, -less.
ān [ZK < A zk; ‘n’ | M h‘n, N ~] that, he.
~ī: that of; with a qualifier preceding a noun, equivalent to a following ï e.g. ān ī ahlawān ruwān = ruwān ī ahlawān, the souls of the righteous.
-ān [‘n’ | M ‘n, N ~] suffix forming (i) present participles, (ii) adverbs, (iii) plurals.
ānāb-, ~īsh, v. ānāftan.
an-ābaḍān [‘n’p’t’n’] uncultivated.
an-ābāxswānd [‘n’pl’t’wnd] unrepentant.
~īh: unrepentance.
an-ābāy [‘n’p’d] unfitting, improper.
an-ābēdān [‘n’pt’n’] useless, unwanted.
~īh: uselessness.
anābuhlag [‘n’phwhlk’ = Av. anāparsa]- inexpressible, unatonable; the highest degree of sin.
an-ābzār [‘n’pz’] unskilled, incapable.
~īh: inability.
an-ādān [‘n’t’n’] insolvent.
~īh: insolvency.
an-ādūg [‘n’tok’] incapable.
an-āfēnīšn [‘n’pjyso’] indestructible.
ānāftan, ānāb- [‘n’pt’n’, ‘n’p- | M ‘n’pt, (‘n’m-) avért, reject, frustrate.
~īsh: avoidance, warding off.
anāg [‘n’k’ | M ‘n’g] evil.
~īh: evil, harm.
an-āgāh [‘n’ks’s | N nāgāh] unaware, unwitting.
anāg-kardār [‘n’k’l krt’l], -kunišn [-kwš’n’] evil-doer, maleficent.
anagr [‘ngl] infinite.
~ān [‘n’ | M ‘nyr’n] Infinite Light; cal. 30th day.
anagr-rōsn(īh) [-lūšīn | -lōšnyh] Infinite Light.
anāhīd [n'hīt | N nāhīd] immaculate; a goddess; astr. Venus.
an-āhōg [n'hōkg] undefiled.
an-ālūd [n'ławd] undefiled.
an-nāmchāstīn [n'mchstīn] unspecified.
an-āmurzīd [n'mlwțīd | M n'mwrt'yd] merciless.
an-āmurzīn [n'mlwțn] mercilessness.
anār [n'l | N ~] pomegranate.
anārgēl [n'lgyl | N nārgēl] coconut.
an-arzānīg [n'lc'nīk] undeserving, unworthy.
an-ast [n'AYT'] non-existent.
~īh: non-existence.
ānāst [n'st'l] spoilt, destroyed.
~īh: destruction.
ānāstāg [n'stk] = ānāst.
an-āstāwān [n'-stb'n', -stw'nl] disbelieving.
~īh: disbelief.
an-āstīh [n'stīh] discord, enmity; disquiet, unrest.
ānay-, v. ānīdan.
an-ayād [n'byd't'] forgotten.
an-āzar [n'clm] without respect, dishonoured.
~īh: dishonour.
~īg [tyk] dis-, un-honoured.
and [n'd | = M, N ~] so much, many.
~ čand [n'dcnd] as much as, however much.
-andag, v. -endag.
andāg [n'd'k | P n'd'g] sorrow.
~(g)ēn [-k)yn | P n'dgyn] sad, sorrowful.
andar [BYN < A byn | M n'dr, N ~] in, among, towards, concerning.
~ abāyēd: it is necessary.
~ āmadan: come in, enter.
~ āwurdan: bring about, produce.
~ būdan: be contained in.
~ šudan: enter, set (sun).
~ widardan: oustrip.
andaram [n'dlg] in, between, among.
andarmān [n'dlm'h] new moon.
andarōn [n'dlwn | M n'drwn, N ~rūn] inside, within.
andarwāy [n'dlw'd | (P n'drw'x)] air, atmosphere.
~īg [tyk] of the air, atmospheric.
and-čand, v. and.
andōh [n'dwh | M n'dwxt, N ~] sorrow.
~gēn [-kn | N -gin] sad, sorrowful.
anēr [n'ył] non-Aryan, ignoble.
~īh: ignobility, barbarity.
anēran [ˈnərən] non-Eran, the world beyond Eran.
an-ērang [ˈnərəŋ] blameless.
an-espās [ˈnəspəs] ungrateful.
  ~īh: ingratitude.
angust [ˈŋwʌst] (N anguṣt) finger, toe; unit of length (¼ in.).
  ~ārīg [-ˈlɪk] finger ring.
  ~bān [-ˈbən] finger-guard, -stall.
ānidan, ānay- [ˈhɪtə] < A hyty, ˈtʃk; ˈnəml] bring, lead.
  ~īh: ingratitude.
angubin [ˈnɪŋbɪn] honey.
angur [ˈnəŋdər] grape.
angust [ˈŋwəst] finger, toe; unit of length (¼ in.).
  ~ārīg [-ˈlɪk] finger ring.
  ~bān [-ˈbən] finger-guard, -stall.
ānidan, ānay- [ˈhɪtə] < A hyty, ˈtʃk; ˈnəml] bring, lead.
  ~īh: ingratitude.
anī折扣 [ˈnɪŋdək] strange, alien.
  ~īg [-ˈlɪk] foreign.
an-ōst [ˈnəst] infirm, unreliable.
anōs [ˈnəs] lit. immortal, i.e. the next life; elixir, antidote.
  ~xwardan: risk death, fight to the death.
anōsāg [ˈnəsək] M ˈnəsək, ˈnəsək immortal.
  ~īh: immortality.
  ~ruwān [-ˈruːn] the late, deceased.
an-ōsmār [ˈnəsəmr] countless, innumerable.
anōs-xwar [ˈnəsəwə] mortal.
  *ānōy, v. ānōh.
anšahrig [ˈnəʃərɪk] slave.
an-usspurīg [ˈnəspurɪk] imperfect.
an [ˈhən] (corruptly, ZK ˈn] other.
a-pattūg [ˈpətək] impatient.
  ~īh: immoderation.
  *āpēdagh [ˈpɪdək] | P ˈpɪdək] lost, stray.
  ~dār [-ˈdər] custodian of stray animals.
a-pētītīg [ˈpɛtɪtɪk] unrepentant, unconfessed.
  ~īh: unrepentance.
a-pētyārag [ˈpətɪɻtək] without misfortune, unassailed.
a-pōhišn [ˈpəhiʃn] incorruptible.
appar [ˈplə] taken away, removed.
  ~īh: removal, loss, deprivation.
apparag [ˈpləɡ] robber.
appurdan, apparr- [ˈhənələrə] < A yhnsλən, ˈnəl; ˈplə | M ˈpərdə, ˈpə(w)ə-] steal.
  ~īn: stealing, theft.
a-pursišṇīg [ˈpurisiŋk] irresponsible.
a-pus ['Bre] without a son, childless.
är- v. ärdan.
a-rästan a-stn, æd- N ~ prepare, arrange, adorn.
~iSn: arrangement, adornment.
a-rawag [lewag] immobile.
är [lit] M 'yrd, N ~ a goddess; cal. 25th day.
är [khm] < A qmh; lit | N ~ flour.
ärä [lit' y | M 'rdw] righteous, truthful.
ärdaan, àr- [thnn-n] < A √ 'tn; 'l-n] grind, mill.
ärdayh [lit'dyh | M 'rd'yuh] righteousness, rectitude.
ärdiq [lit'kl | M 'rdyqr] battle.
är dikkar [lit'kkl, -hl | M 'rdyqr] warlike, warrior.
~ih: doing battle.
aruš ['lws = Av. ārduš] a degree of sin.
ardwahišt [rtoo'st | M 'rdwst, (N urdibihišt)] Right, the second
Amahraspand, guardian of fire; cal. 2nd month; 3rd day.
~en [-yn] envious, jealous.
ärešn [lit'in | M 'rȳn-, N (a)rist] cubit.
aryand [lit'nd | N ~] horrible.
argawän [lit'wcn] N aryawän purple.
arméšt [lit'shišt] inactive, infirm.
~iš: infirmity.
arméšt-gāh [-g's] secluded place for the infirm.
ärōyišn [lit'dš] growth.
~ig [-ykl] growing, vegetable.
ars [lit] M 'rs, N ~] tear (drop).
artēštār [lit'st'l | N artēšdār] warrior.
~iš: warriorhood.
arus [lit's] white.
arwand [lit'wnd] swift, valiant; river Orontes.
~iš: swiftness, valour.
Arzah [lit'h = Av. aroshaî]- the eastern continent of the earth.
arzan [ps] < A prg; îcn | N ~] millet.
arzān [îcn' | M 'zac', N ~] valuable, worthy.
~ig [-ykl] worthy.
~iĝih: value, worth, worthiness.
arzīdan, arz- [îc-ytn] N ~] be worth.
~išn: value, worth.
arzīz [îcyc | M 'rȳz, N ~] tin, lead.
~èn [-yn] tin, leaden.
arzömand [ˈleːrumnd | (N arjumand)] valuable, worthy.

~īn: value, worth.

Arzūr [ˈlawr] a demon; a mountain at the mouth of hell.
āsān [ˈsɔːn | N ~] at rest, easy, peaceful.

~īn: rest, ease, peace.
a-sar [ˈsɔː] endless.
āsāy-, ~īn, v. āsūdan.
a-sasāg [ˈsɔːk] unfitting, unsuitable.
a-sasiśn-ːig [ˈscɔːn-ːɡ] imperishable, permanent.

~īn: imperishability, permanence.
a-sēj [ˈsɛj] free from danger.

āsmān [ˈsɔːmɔːn] | = M, N āsmān] sky, heavens; cal. 27th day.
āsn [ˈsɔːn], ~ xrad : innate wisdom.
āsnīdāg [ˈsnɪ̯dɔ̃k] = āsnūdāg.
āsnūd(āg) [ˈsmɔːt(ːg)] cleansed, purified; pure, noble.
a-sōhiśn [ˈswɔːhɔn] unfeeling.
as p [swsYA < A swsy'; ːsɔː | N ~] horse; (chess) knight.
as pānūr [ˈspɔːnul] tomb.
a-spās [ˈspɔːs] ungrateful.
as pāst [ˈspɔːst] | N ~] clover, lucerne.
as pīn [ˈspɔːnə | P ˈspɔnɪj, N sipanj] hospitality; inn.
as prēs [ˈspɔːs] | N ~] race-course.
āsrō [ˈswɔːhɔ] = Av. ādra wāa priest.

~īn: priestly office.
āsrōː-kerpa [ˈswɔːhɔkklp = Av. ābrō kahrp-] the form of fire.
āsrōn [ˈswɔːmɔːn] = Av. ābrawān-] priest.
1ast [A ɔːyt or A ɔːyt] | M ɔːst, N ~] is, exists.

~īn: existence.
¤ast(āg) [ˈstɔːt(ːg)] | M ɔːst(g), N hasta] bone; (fruit) stone.
astānag [ˈstɔːnɔːk] need, misfortune.

~ōmand [ˈswɔːmnd] needy.
āstīr [ˈstɔːt | M ɔːstɔ] sin.
āstārēńdan, āstārēn- [ˈstɔːlőn-ːtɔn] cause to sin.
āstawān [ˈstɔːbɔn, ˈstɔːbɔn | M ɔːstɔbɔn] confessing, professing.

~īn: confession, belief.
astōmand [ˈswɔːmnd] corporeal, material.

~īn: corporeality.
astuxān [ˈstɔːk(wɔ)ŋ | N ustuxwɔːn] bone.
astwānd [ˈstɔːwɔnd | = M] āstōmand.
Astwīḥād [ˈstɔːwɪdɔɔt] the demon of death.
āsūdan, āsāy- [ˈswɔːn, ˈsɔːd- | N ~] rest, repose.

~īn: rest, peace.
aswar ['swb'r, 'swa'r | N suwar] horseman, rider.
~ih: horsemanship, riding.
äsýab ['sy'b] (water-)mill.
aš ['f] the evil eye.
äškamb [KLSN < A krs; 'skmb | M 'skmb, N šikam] belly, womb.
~ag [-k | N šikamba] = äškamb.
~ih: revelation, confession.
äškärägēnidan ['šk'kpn-ytn] reveal, confess.
ašköb ['škwp | N äškö(b)] roof, ceiling.
aškö(b) ['škwpm(b)] = äškamb.
ašmä [LKWM < A l-kum | M 'šm(h), N šumä] you (pl.).
ašnag ['šn'k] | M 'šn'g, N äšnä] known.
ašnawāg ['šnw'k] | M 'šnw'g, N šunawā] hearing.
~ih: (sense of) hearing.
ašnūdan, āšnaw- [OŠMEN-tn | A šm'; 'šnwt | M 'šnwdn, 'šnw-, N šunīdan, šunaw-] hear, understand.
~šn: hearing.
ašōb ['šwp | P Šwb, N ~] disturbance, turmoil.
Aštād ['štd | M Štd, N ~] the goddess Rectitude; cal. 26th day.
aštag ['štk] messenger.
~ih: mission.
aštar ['št] whip.
aštiḥ ['štyh | M Ššt, N āšti] peace.
Ašwahišt ['šwhišt] = Ardwahišt.
ašyān(ag) ['šyd'm(h)] | (M 'hy'ng), N āšyāna] nest, lair.
ātaxš ['thš = Av. ātarš | N ātaʃ] fire.
āwahan ['wbdhm] fortified place, stronghold.
āwām ['wbd'm | M 'w'm] time, season.
~awand [~wend | M 'w(y)nd] suffix forming adjectives of quality.
awar [LPNME < A l-pn-h | M Šwr] hither! come!
~awar-, v. āwurdan.
a-wardāg ['wltk] undeviating.
a-wardišnīg ['wltšnk] immutable.
~ih: immutability.
āvarišn ['wblšn | M Šwryšn] abode, home.
a-warzīd ['wlcyl] untitled.
*āwās-, v. *āwistiyan.
āwāz ['wca | N ~] voice, sound.
a-wazišnīg ['wczšnk] immobile.
ăwēnidan, āwēn- ['wyn-ytn | (P 'bwyn-)] admonish, blame.
~šn: blame, reproach.
äwēnišnīg: blameworthy.
a-wēnišnīg [ˈwunɪn̩yɛk̩] invisible.
awērag [ˈwylɪk̩] = awērān.
awērān [ˈwylɪn̩, ˈjylɪn̩ | N wērān] desolate, ruined.
awestād [ˈwstɛl | M ˈwystɛd, N ˈøstɛd] master (craftsman).
awestām [ˈwstɛm | M ˈwystɛm] province, district.
awestarag [ˈwstɪl | N ˈustʊra] razor.
awestardan, awestar- [ˈwstɛl-tn̩ | P ˈwystr-, N ˈsutʊrdan] wipe; shave.
~išn: wiping.
awestwär [ˈwstɔbl̩ | M ˈwystwɔɭ, N ˈustʊwɔɭ] firm, reliable.
~iḥ: reliability, firmness.
awēśān [OLEɡ̩n̩, v. ˈɛj | M ˈwystn̩, N ɛšān] they, those.
a-wināh [ˈwən̩ʂ] innocent.
a-winast [ˈwunast] unharmed, immaculate.
awīș [ˈwštɪ | M ˈwyst] to him, it; postposition (= ṧ) to.
awīštāb [ˈwštɛb | M ˈwystɛb, N ˈštɪb] oppression.
P awīštādan, awīšt- [ˈwstɛ-tn̩ | P ˈwystɛdən] stand.
awīštāftan, awīštāb- [ˈwstɛb-tn̩ | M ˈwystɛb-, N ˈštɪftan, ˈštɪb-] oppress; hasten (tr).
a-wiyābānīg [ˈwɪdɔˈn̩yɪk̩ | N biyābānī] astr. fixed (star).
a-wizirīnīg [ˈwɔls̩yɛk̩] unavoidable, inevitable.
āwurdan, āwar- [YHYTYWN-tn̩ < A ˈhty, ˈth | M ˈwrd, ˈwr-, N ˈwɪ] bring.
āxęzīdan [ˈhyɪtɛn̩] = āxistān.
āxistān, āxēz- [ˈhstn̩, ˈhɛkɛ- | M ˈwyst, ˈwjes-] rise, stand up.
āxrāmidan, āxṛām- [ˈhɛlmɛn̩, ˈɪmtɛmɭ | M ˈxrɛmɭ, N ˈxɾəm-ɪdan] stride, strut.
āxṭar [ˈhɛt̩ | M ˈxrɛt̩, N ˈɾɪ] star, constellation, sign of the zodiac.
āxṭar(ā)mār [ˈhɛt̩(ɾ)məɾ] astrologer.
~iḥ: astrology.
¹āxw [ˈhʊɫ] being, existence, world.
²axw [ˈhʊɫ | M ˈwx] mind, will; vital force.
³axw [ˈhʊɫ] lord.
a-xwamm [ˈhʊmɪn̩] sleepless.
axwān [ˈhʊn̩n̩] = ¹axw.
a-xwārīh [ˈhʊn̩ɭɪh] unhappiness.
āxwarr [ˈhʊl | N ˈaxʊr] manger, stable.
~sālār [-srdɭ] head groom.
a-xwās [ˈBS̩YM] unpleasant; unhappy.
~iḥ: unhappiness.
a-xwēškār [ˈhʊɰɪʃkɭ] undutiful.
ay [ʔj̩ | N ˈɾ] that is to say.
āy-, v. āmadan.
ayāb [ˈwʊp | M ˈyɪb, N ɣɑ] or.
ayāb- v. ayāftan.
ayābāg [‘y’p(‘)k’] acquisitive, receptive.
~īh: comprehension.
~ kardan: remember.
~gār [-k’l | N ~gār] memoir.
ayāftan, āyāb- [‘y’p-tn] | M “y’pt, “y’b-, N yāftan, yāb-] obtain, acquire,
attain.
ayār [hdyb’] | M hy’r, N yār] helper, friend.
~īh: help, friendship.
ayārdēnidan, āyārdēn- [‘y’dn-yn’t’] boil, agitate.
~īn: agitation.
ayārdidān, āyārd- [‘y’dn-yn’t’ | M ‘y’dn-] be agitated, seethe.
~īh: helpfulness, friendliness.
ayāsidān, āyās- [‘y’dn-s-yn’t’ | M ‘y’dn-] remember, be mindful of.
~īn(īh): memory.
āyīsb [‘dūn] moon.
~īn [-yn’] metallic.
āyīkxtan, āyīdz- [‘yūhtn’, ‘ywz-] join, yoke.
~īn: union, alliance.
1āyūzīdān [‘ywczyn’t] = āyōxtan.
āyūzīdān, āyūz- [‘ywcz-yt’ | P “ywz, “ywz-] trouble, disturb; strive,
struggle.
~īn(īh): endeavour, strife.
1az [MN < A mn; hc | M ‘c, ‘z, N ~] from, than.
2az [‘c’l] dragon.
*az [ANE < A *nh | P *z] I.
āz [‘c | M “z, N ~] greed, lust.
azabar [hcpl | M ‘c ‘br, N zabar] above.
āzādīh [‘c’t’] 1. freedom; 2. gratitude, thanks.
~ guftan, ~ hangārdan, ~ kardan, pad ~ dāšt: thank, give
thanks.
āzār [‘c’t’ | N ~] torment.
~īn: torment, injury.
1āzārm [‘clm | M “zrm, N ~] honour, respect.
4āzārm [‘clm | M “zrm] harm, injury.
a-zarmān [‘zlm’n] ageless, unaging.
āzārmīg [‘clmyk’] honoured, respected.
~īh: honour, respect.
azbây- [ˈzbɒd̪-] invoke.

-ʾišn: invocation.

azd [ˈzd | = M] known.

Azdaḥāg [ˈcyd̪h̪ˌk̪ | M ʾzdḥw, (N aṣdahā)] a legendary ‘dragon’ king, Dahāg.

azdēnidan, azdēn- [ˈzdyn-ynən] inform.

azēr [hɛd̪l | N zēr] below, under.

azg [ˈzɡ | N azɣ] branch.

azīs [hɛs | M ʾcyf, ʾzyf] from him, it; postposition (= az) from.

~-keh [-kh] inferior, subordinate.

~-meh [-ms] superior.

āz-kāmāg [ˈcʰk’mɡk] greedy.

~-ih: greediness.

azmūdan, azmāy- [ʾzmwtun, ʾzm’d- | N ā-] = umzūdan.

āznāwar [ʾzn’wl | M ʾzn] noble.

azraw-, v. azruftan.

azrāy- [ʾsr’d-] adorn.

azruftan, azraw- [(i)slwp-tn | M ʾsrw-] go out, be extinguished.

āzurdan [ʾcwln | N ā-] = āzārdan.

āzwār [ʾcwlu | N ā-] greedy.

~-ih: greed.

B-

b-, v. būdan.

babr [bpl | N ā-] tiger.

babrag [bplk] beaver.

-bad, v. -bed.

bādaq [b’tk | N ʾnā] wine, must.

bāy [b’g | (M b’tw), N ā-] garden, orchard.

bayōbaxt [bkwk’tn, b’gwk’b’tn = Av. bayō.baxta-] fortune dispensed by the gods, providence.

bahr [b’hl | M bhr, N ā-] part, portion, share, lot.

bahrāq [b’hlk], (az) ān ā- rāy: on that account.

bahrōmand [b’hlp’wmnd | N bahramand] divisible, composite; prosperous.

~-ih: compositeness; prosperity.

bahrwar [b’hluw | N bahrawar] endowed, provided.

~-ih: endowment, provision, advantage.

bāj [b’c | N ā-] tribute, tax.

balādur [b’l’twr | N ā-] marking nut.

bālag [b’lk | N bāl] wing.

bālāy [b’Pd | N bālā] height, stature.

bālēn [b’lyn | N bālin] top, peak.

bālēn [b’lyn | N bālin] cushion, pillow.
bālēn-gāh 17 bayaspān

~gāh [-g′ː] sleeping-platform, bench, couch.

bālīst [b′lyst' | (M b′ryst)] highest; summit; astr. exaltation.
~īh: highness, exaltedness.
~īg [-y/k′] on high, exalted.

bāliš [b′lśn ! | N ~] cushion, pillow.

bām [b′m | = M] brilliance, glory, splendour.

bāmībīšn [MLKTA < A mlkt′; b′nbyšn' | M b′nbyšn] queen.

bāmdād [b′md'd ! | M b′md'd, N ~] dawn, morning.

bāmīg [b′myk′] brilliant, glorious.

-bān [-p′n' | M -b'n, N ~] suffix, -keeper, -guard.

band [bnd' ! = P, N ~] bond, link.

band-, v. bastan.

bandāg [bndk' ! P bndg, N ~a] servant.

bang [bng | N ~] henbane.

bānūg [b′n̩ŋk' | N bānū] lady.

bar [bl | N ~] fruit, produce, profit.

bar-, ~īšn, v. burdan.

bār [b′l | N ~] time, occasion.

bār [b′l | N ~] bank, shore.

bār [b′l | M b′r, N ~] fruit.

bār [b′l | M b′r, N ~] load, burden; duty.

bārag [b′lk' ! N ~a] mount, horse.

barbut [b′lbut' | N ~] lyre.

bārestān [b′l̩st′n'] patient, resigned.

~īh: patience, resignation.

bārīg/k [b′lyk' ! N bārik (cf. tārīg)] thin, fine, subtle.

bār-īmāg [b′lymk' ! N ~a] saddle-bag.

bārōmand [b′lmnd | N ~] fruitful, prolific.

barsom [b′lmwm | M brswm] the bunch of twigs used in the Yasna ceremony.

baršūm [b′lmwm] the major purification ritual.

bastan, band- [ASLWN-t'n < A ∨ sr; bsn, bnd- | M bsn, (bn-), P bnd-, N ~] tie, bind.

bāstān [b′st′n' | M b′yst′n, N ~] always, often.

bās [YHWWSf | M b′š, N ~] bé! (imperative of būdan, q.v.)

baškuč [b′škwc] gryphon.

bašn [b′šn ! = P] top, peak; stature; mane (v. buš).

baw-, ~īšn, v. būdan.

baxš-, ~īšn, v. baxtan.

baxt [b′xht' ! N ~] fortune, fate.

baxtan, baxš- [HLKWN-t'n < A ∨ hłq; b′xht' | M bxt, bxf-, N baxšdan] apportion, distribute.

~īšn: bestowal, distribution.

bay [ORHYA < A 'lḥ; bkl, bg | M by] god, lord.

im ~: his Majesty. ḏy ~: his late Majesty.

bayaspān [by′sp′n''] messenger, envoy.
bayaspānīḥ: mission, embassy.

~īg [-yīg] post-(horse).
bāz [b’a c] N ~] hawk, falcon.
bāzā [b’a c’y | (N bāzū)] arm.

~bānāg [-p’naŋ] arm-guard, brassard.
bazāg [beka| M bezg, N ~a] sin, evil.

~ih: = bazāg.
bazākkā [beka⁠| M bezkr] sinful, sinner.
bāzā-zanjānīḥ [b’a c’ y znʃn[y = Av. bāzuʃjat-[] a degree of sin.
baziṇ [bcen] division, part.
bazm [baẓ | = M, N ~] meal, feast.

~əwurd [-’wut| N ~] a sort of canapé.

1bē [BRA < A br’ | M b’] but; out; ~ . . . (enya), except.

~ . . . enya . . . nē: except . . . (otherwise) . . . not.

~ az: without.

bə [BRA| M b*, N bi-] particle with verbs, with ō, of indefinable function.

-bēd [-pt⁠| M -byd, N -ba[’i/ud] suffix, -lord, -master.
bēdom [bytum | M bydum] furthermost.
bēgānāg [byk’naŋ | N ~a] strange; stranger.
bēgār [byk’tl | N ~] corvée, forced labour.
bēh [byh | N bih] quince.
bēl [byl] (M byr), N ~] spade.
bēlūr [bytul | M bytur, N bilūr] crystal.
bērūn [bylum| M byrum, N bērūn] outside.
bēš [byf] pain, sorrow; harm, hostility.

~ burdan: bear hostility.
bēš-, ~išn, v. bīstan.
bēšāz [byf’z] healing, medicinal.
bēšāz(ne)- [byf’z(yn)-, byf’c(yn)- | M byf’z-] heal, cure.

~išnīḥ: healing.
bēš-burdār [byf’burt’l] hostile.
bēšidan [byf’tn] = bīstan.
bēwār [bywl | M bywr, N ~] myriad, ten thousand.
P bid [byt| P byd] again.
bidaxš [byfš] viceroy.
*bīlajān [bekn] medicinal.
bīm [bym | = M, N ~] fear, terror.

~gēn [-kn] fearful, terrible.

~gēnīḥ: fearfulness.

~ōmand [-’wmd] fearful.

*bistag [bsk| M busta] hazelnut.
bīš [byf | N ~] aconite.
bīstān, bēš- [byf’tn| M byf, byf-] hurt, torment.

~išn: harm, torment.
bōb [bop | N ~] fine carpet.
bōr [bwl | N ~] reddish-brown, bay (horse).
borz [bwlč | P borz] high.
borz-wāng [bowlc-w'ng] loud.
~ihā [-y'k] aloud.
bowandāg [bwendk] complete, entire, perfect.
~ih: completeness, entirety, completion.
~menišnīh [-mynšnyk] right-mindedness.
bōxtāg [bwortk | M bwxtg] saved.
~ih: salvation.
bōxtan, bōz- [bwtn, buc- | M bwxt, bwz-] save, redeem.
~lsn [-šn] J bwnty/n/t, N pōziš salvaging; apology.
bōxtār [bwoht'l | M bwxt'r] saviour.
~ih: salvation.

‡bōy [bwad] perception, sense.
‡bōy [bwad | M bw, N ~] smell, scent.
bōyāg [bwotk | M bwotg, N bōyd] scented.
bōy-dār [bwoot | N ~] scented.
bōyēndan, bōyēn- [bwotnym] scent, perfume.
būyestān [bwoost'n | M bwyst'n, N bōstān] (flower) garden.
~bān [-p'n] gardener.
bōyidan, bōy- [bwot-yn | N ~] smell (intr.).
bōz-, ~lsn, v. bōxtan.
brād [AHH < A 'h; bl'tl | M br'd] brother.
~ar [bl'tl | M br'dr, N birādar] brother.
*brādarōd [bl'tlwt'] relative, rival, counterpart.
~ih: relationship, rivalry.

brāh [bl'h | N barah] brilliance, splendour.
brāhm(āg) [bl(h)ym(k)] | M brhm(g)] form, manner, costume.
brām- [bwotm- | (P brm-)] weep, lament.
~ag [-k | P -g] weeping, lamentation.
brāzīdan, brāz- [blç-yn'tl | M brz-] barāzīdan] shine, gleam.
~lsn: radiance, brightness.
~lsng: shining, radiant.
brēh [bly(y)k] fate, destiny.
brēhēnidan, brēhēn- [blyhyn-yn'tl] 1. create, fashion; 2. decree.
~ag [-k] decreeing.
~lsn: 1. creation; 2. decree, destiny.
brēz-, v. brištān.
brēzan [blyzn | M bryzn, N bərəzən] oven.
brīdan, brīn- [PSKWN-tn < A ħpsq; blytn, blyn- | M bryd, N burīdan] cut (off), sever.
brīn [blytn'] cut, division, delimitation; limited, determined.
~gar [-kl] determiner; decisive.
"brīn [blnc | N birīn]"
brinj [błnc | (M bryng), N birinj] bronze, brass.
~ën [-yn\'] bronze, brazen.
brinômand [błyn\'t\'m\'nd] delimited.
brišt\'an, brž\'- [bly\'t\', blyc- | M bryz-, N birišt\'an] roast.
brůg [błwg\' | M brwq, N abrů | (eye)brow.
būdan, b\'(aw)- [YHW\'WN-t\'n\'l < A yhwun, \(\sqrt{\text{hw}}\); bult\'n, b- | M bw\'dn,
   bw-, N būdan] be, become.
bawišn: becoming, genesis.
būf [bup | N ~], *būg [buk\'] owl.
buland [b\'w\'nd | = M, N ~] high.
būm [b\'m | N ~] land, earth, country.
~čandag [-\'nda\'] earthquake.
bun [bun\' | = M, N ~] base, foundation, bottom.
bun\'- [bun\' | N ~] = wan.
bunag [bwnk\' | N ~a] baggage; abode, camp.
~ dāšt\'an: dwell, settle.
bun-dahišn(ih) [b\'w\'ndh\'sn\', -yh] primal creation.
bunih [b\'wny\'h] beginning.
buništ [b\'wny\'st | = M] foundation.
~ag [-\'k\'] principle.
bun-kada\'g [bwnktk\'] original house, home.
bun-xān [bwn\'n\'] source.
bur-, ~išn, v. burīdan.
buriš [b\'ul\'k\'] cutting, sharp.
burām-, v. brām-.
burd [bult\' | M bw\'rd] patient.
~ih: patience.
burdan, bar- [YBL\'WN-t\'n\'l < A \(\sqrt{\text{ylb}}\); bwltn\', bl- | M bw\'rd, br-, N ~]
carry, bear, take, endure.
~išn: bearing, behaviour.
burdār [bult\'l] bearer; womb.
~ih: patience.
burd-ešn\'hr [bult\' \\'\'\\'hn\'l | P bwr\'dy\'nth\'whr] grateful, thankful.
burg [b\'wlg | (Ar. burj)] tower.
burīdan, bur- [b\'ul\'-ytn\' | M bw\'-, N ~] = brī\'dan.
~išn: cutting.
Burz [bwl\'c] the god of agriculture.
Burzē\'nmihr [bwl\'cyny\'m\'tr\'] the third major Fire of Sasanian Eran, that
of husbandmen.
burzīdan, burz- [bwl\'c-ytn\'] praise, honour.
~išn: praise, honour.
~išnīg: praiseworthy.
buš [b\'w\'l | N ~] mane.
būšāsp [b\'w\'sp | M b\'w\'\'sp, N ~] sleep, sloth; dream.
but [b\'\'t\'l | = M, N ~] Buddha; idol.
buz [AZ < A `z; b\'w\'c | N ~] goat.
čábuk [c'p'wkl | N ~] agile, nimble; excellent.
~íh: agility.
čádur [c'twla | N ~] sheet, veil.
čaghād [c'kwla | (N čakād), J čeyād] peak, summit.
čagar [c'kl] wife (of the second degree).
čāh [c'h | N ~] pit, well.
čahār [ALBA < A 'rb'; ch'l | M ch'r, N ~] four.
~dah [ch'l'dh | N ~] fourteen.
~pāy [ch'lp'd | N ~ > čawā] quadruped.
čakāk [c'kwk | N ~, čakāwāk] lark.
čakuč [c'koc | N čakuš] hammer.
čambar [cmbl | N ~] circle, hoop.
čamishn [c'mshn | M c'mbyšn (?)] urination; lavatory.
čand [cnd | M, N ~] how many, much?; so many, much; some, a few.
~íh: amount, quantity.
čandal [cndl | N ~] sandalwood.
čandidan, čand- [cnd-ytn | (M c'n-ystn)] tremble, quake.
~ísh: trembling, movement.
čang [cng | M šmg, N ~] harp.
~srēy [-s'ld] harpist.
čār [c'l] = čārag.
čarag [ckl | M crg] pasture, grazing; flock.
čarag [c'lk | N ~a] means, remedy.
~garih [-glyh] ability, savoir faire.
čarb [cpl | P crb, N ~] mild, gentle; fatty, oily.
~íh: gentleness; fattiness.
~ísh [-šn] fat, oil.
~íšnómand [-šn'wmdn] oleaginous.
čarm [cml | M crm, N ~] skin, hide, leather.
čarūg [c'lwk | N čarū] lime, mortar.
~ēn [-yn] limy.
čarz [c'ls | N ~] bustard.
čāšidan [c's'yt'n] = čāštan.
čašm [A YNE < A 'ynh; cšm | = M, N ~] eye.
čašmag [c'smk | M cšmg, N ~a] spring, source.
čašmag [c'smk] renowned.
čašmagāh [cšmk's | M cšmg'k] obvious, public, notorious.
~íh: notoriety, condemnation.
čašm-arešk [cšm 'lyšk] envious.
~íh: envy.
čašm-dīd [cšm dyrl] visible, obvious.
čašniš [c'snyk | M c'snyg, N čašni] taste.
čäšt [c'št’l | N ~] lunch, meal.

- āg [-k’] food.
- čäštak [c'št'k’] doctrine.

čäštan, čäš- [c'št-tn’] teach.

~išn: teaching.

čatranag [ctlng | (Ar. şatranj)] chess.

*čaw(la)gān [cwpk’n’! | Ar. şawlaţān, N čaugān] (curved) polo-stick; polo.

čaxšāghīn [χš’k’hyh] (sense of) taste.

čaxšīn [χš’n’ | M, J cxs-, N čaš-] taste, flavour.

čē [ME < A mh | M cy, N či] what, which.

~rāy: for what, why.

~iḥ: quiddity, essence.

čē [ME, v. čē] for, because, since, as, that.

čē-čweńag [ME ’duynk’] how.

~iḥ: circumstances.

čegām-iz [cyp’m-c | M cyg’myc], ~-ē(w): a little; whatever.

čegāmag [cyp’mk’ | N č(ag)āma] song, snatch.

čē-, ~išn, v. čidān.

*čēhag [cyhk’] grief.

čehel [go | N čihil] forty.

čēh-widarag [cyhwtlg] = činwad puhl.

čēlān [cyl’n’ | = M, N ~] dagger.

~gar [-kl, -gl | N ~] swordsmith.

čēr [cyl | M cyr, N ~] victorious, triumphant, brave.

~iḥ: bravery.

čēridistān, čērib- [cylyh-tn’] triumph, be victorious.

čidān, čin- [cytn’, cyn- | M cyydn, cyn- | N ~] gather, pile up.

~išn: gathering.

čidān, čeh- [cytn’, cyh- | M cy-] mourn, lament, grieve.

~išn: lamentation.

~išniğ: mournful.

čihr [cyhl | M cyhr, N ~] form, shape, appearance, face.

čihr(āg) [cyhl(k’)] | M cyhr, P -g, N ~] seed, origin; nature, essence.

čihrēnidan, čihrēn- [cyhlyn-ytn’] form.

čihriğ [cyhlyk’] natural.


čim [c(y)m | M cym, N ~] reason, cause, purpose, meaning.

~(rāy): why?

čim-ğōwāghī [cym gub’k’hyh] logic.

čimīg [cymyk’] purposeful.

čin-, ~išn, v. čidān.

činag [cynk’ | P cyng, N ~a] grain, bait.

činwr [cyn’l | N ~] oriental plane tree.

činwad [cymw(þ’l’)], ~ puhl: the ‘divider bridge’ which separates the souls of the righteous dead, who cross, from those of the wicked, who fall off.
čirāy [čir'y | P čr'g, N ~] lamp.
čīš [MNDOM | P čys] = tis, q.v.
čīyōn [cytgwnt | M č^ twn, N čān] as, like, how, when.
  ~ ka: as if.
  ~īh: nature, character.
čōb [cwp | N ~] wood, stick.
  ~āg [-k' | N ~a] wand, arrow shaft.

D

dabr [dpl] sinner, deceiver.
dabr [dpl] *dark-coloured.
dad [d't | M dā, N ~] wild animal.
dād [d'p't | M d'âd, N ~] law, justice; those scriptures dealing with legal
  matters.
dād [d'p't | N ~] age.
dād [d'p't] tooth.
dād, v. ahlaw-dād.

dādan, dah- [YHBWN-t'n < A ｙhb; d't'n, dh- | M d'ān, (dy-), P dh-
  N ~, dīh-] 1. give; 2. create.
  ~īn [d'h(y)t'n] giving, donation; creation.
dādār [d'p't] | N ~] creator.
  ~īh: creatorship.

dādestān [DYNA < A dyn; d'yst'n | M d'(d)yst'n, N dā(de)stān] judgement, justice, law; case, process.
dād-gāh [d't ภ's] proper place, fire temple; = daxmag.
dādīg [d'tykt'] legal, concerned with the Law.
dād-meh [d'tms] adult, elder.
dādwar [d'twbl | (M d'yrw, P d'dbr), N dā(d)war] judge.
  ~īh: judgement.
  ~īn: breath.
dagr [ALYK < A ＇ryk; dgl | M dgr > dyr, N dēr] long.
dagrand [dgind | N dērand] long.
  ~xwadāy [-hut'y] eternal, of long dominion.
dagr[-pattāy [dgl pt'd] long-lasting.
  ~zamān [-sm'n'] a long time.
  ~zw(w)ān [-xyw'n'] long-lived.
dah [ro, ASLYA < A ＇tr | M dh, N ~] ten.
daḥ- ~īn, v. dādan.
Dahāg [dhykt' | (N Dahāk)] = Azdahāg.
dahān [PWME < A p(w)m-h | M dhy, N dahān] mouth.
dahlbed [dhywpl | M dhybytd] ruler, lord of the land.
dahigān [dhīwokʾn | N dihgān] countryman, farmer.
dahīz [dʰlyc | (M dhryz), N ~] portico.
dahm [dʰhm] virtuous, pious; a full member of the Mazdean community, initiate.
dahom [dʰhwm | M dhwm, N ~] tenth.
dālman [dʰlmn | N dāl( man)] lammergeyer, eagle.
dam- | ~īšn, v. daftan.
*dām [dʰm | = M] creature, creation.
*ēdām [dʰm = M, N ~] tame animal.
*dām [dʰm | P dʰmg, N ~] net, snare, trap.
dāmād [dʰmʾṭ | M dʰmḍ, N ~] bridegroom, son-in-law.
~īh: condition of a bridegroom, son-in-law.
damēnāg [dmykn] fan.
damīdan [dmytn'] = daftan.

dān-, ~īšn, v. dānīstan.
-dān [-dʾn | = M, N ~] suffix, -holder, -container.

dān(āg) [dʾn(k)ʾ | N ~a] seed, grain.

dānāg [dʾnʾkʾ | M dʾnʾg, N dāna] knowing, wise.
~īh: knowledge, wisdom.
dādān [KKA < A kkʾ; dndʾn | = M, N ~] tooth.

dānīstan, dān- [YDOYTWN-stnʾ < A ṣydʾ; dʾn-stnʾ | M dʾn-ystn, N ~] know.
~īšn: knowledge.

~īšn: knowledge.

~īšnmand [-ʾwmtnd] knowing.
dar [BB A < A bbʾ; dl | M dr, N ~] door; palace; chapter, subject.

dār [dʾl | M dʾr-, N ~] tree, gallows; wood.

dār-, ~īšn, v. dāštān.

-dār [dʾl | M -dʾr, N ~] suffix, -holder, -keeper.

*darak [dλkʾ] section, paragraph.

darband [BB Ablnd | N ~] gate.

darbas [dlʾsʾ] palace.

dard [dlʾt | M dʾd, N ~] pain.

~īmand [-ʾwmnd | M -wmnd, N ~mand] ill, suffering.

dārēn [dʾlynʾ | M dʾrwyʾn] wooden.

dargāh [dlgʾs | N ~] doorway.

dārgardih [dʾlkrdyห | M dʾrgyrdyห] crucifixion.


darigbed [dlykʾbdlʾ] palace superintendent.

*darīmag [dʾlmkʾ] fine, delicate.

darmān [dlmʾnʾ | M drmʾnʾ, N ~] remedy, medicine.

darrīdan, darr- [SDKWN-stnʾ < A ṣydʾq; dl-ynʾ | N ~] split, tear.


dār-wāʾīzād [dʾlwʾcykʾ | N dār-bāzʾ] (pole-)acrobat.

darz [dlc | N ~] seam.

~īg [-ʾykʾ | N darsīʾ] tailor.
dās [d'ɔs | N ~] sickle.
dāsār [d'sl = Av. dāthra-] gift, reward.
dast [YDE < A yd-h; dstl | = M, N ~] hand.
dastāg [dstk | N ~a] bunch, bundle, group.
dast(a)gird [YDE-, dst-krl | M dstgyrd, N dastgird] estate.
dast-graw [dstglub'] captivity.
dast-kārīh [YDEk'lyh | N ~] handiwork.
dast-šōy [dstfud] = gōmēz.
dastwar [dstwbl | M dstvur, N dastūr] authority, priest, minister.

~īnh: custom; authority.
dastyār [dstyd'l | (P dstd'r), N ~] helper.

~īnh: help, assistance.
dašn [d'ʃn | = M] right hand.
dašn [d'ʃn | M d'ʃ(y)n] gift.
dašnaq [d'ʃnk | N ~a] 1. right hand; 2. dagger.
dašt [d'ʃî | = M, N ~] plain, open ground.
daštān [d'ʃtnl | N ~] menstruation; menstruous.

~estān [-st'n] secluded place for menstruous women.
~māh [-m'h] menstrual cycle.

~omand [-'umnd] menstruous.
daštān, dār- [YHSNN-tnl < A ν hsn; d'ʃtnl, d'ʃ- | M d'ʃtn, d'r-, N ~]
have, hold, keep, preserve.
pad . . . dāštān: hold by, to; take for.

~īn: preservation, maintenance.
daštār [d'ʃtnl] keeper, preserver.
da-w-, v. dawīdān, dawīstan.

1dawāl [dwb'l | N ~] leather, skin.
2dawāl [dwb'l | N ~] deceit, trickery.

1dawīlān, daw- [LHTWN-tnl < A ν rh; dw'tnl, dwb- | M dw-, N ~]
run.

2dawīlān, daw- [dw-ytn'] speak (daevic).

1. 2 dawīstan [LHTWN-tnl, dwstnl] = 1. 2 dawīlān.
daxmag [dhmk | P dxml, N ~a] tomb, dakhma (a building where corpses
are exposed for destruction).

~estān [-st'n] cemetery.
daxšāq [dhšk | M dxšg] mark, sign, characteristic; memory.
pad ~ dāštān: remember.

az ~ hīštān: forget.

~omänd [-'umnd] marked.
Day [dawl | M dyy, N ~] Creator; cal. 10th month; 8th, 15th, 23rd days.
dāyāq [d'yk | M d'yg-, N ~a] (wet-)nurse.

~ānlīh [-'nyh] | (N dāyāqi) nursing, nurture.
dazīdān, daz- [dc-ytn'] burn, scorch.

~īn: burning.
dēbhār [dyp’hl | P dybhr] anger.
  pad ~ dāštān: banish.
dēg [dyk l | N ~] cauldron.
deh [MTA < A mt | M dyh, N ~] country, land; village.
  ~gān [MTA~, d’hk’n] = dahīgān.
dēn [dyn | = M, N din] religion; cal. 24th day.
dēnār [dyn’l | N dinār] (gold) dinar.
dēn-āstāwān [dyn’stwb’n], dēn-burdār [dynbult’l] believing, faithful.
dēnīg [dynyk | N dinn] religious.
dēnōdāg [dynwtk] female, milch.
dēr, dērand, v. dağr, dagrand.
dēs(ag) [dys(kh) | M dys] form, appearance.
dēw [SD Y < A shyd’, pl. shyd’ | N ~] demon, devil.
dēwān [d(ḥ)yw’n | N ~] archive, collected writings.
dēwānāg [dyw’nk l | N ~a] demonic, mad.
dēwār [dyw’l | M dywr, N ~] wall.
  dēw[-ēsnīh [SDY Aysnyh | (M dyw’snyh)] idolatry, devil-worship.
  ~ēzāgīh [SDY Ayekeyh] = ~ēsnīh.
dlibīr [dpy(w)r l | M dbyr, N ~] scribe.
  ~ih: writing, scribeship.
  ~estān [st’n l | N ~] school.
did [TWB < A tub; dl’] again, then, further.
  didan, wēn- [HZYTWN-tn l < A v’hzy; dytn’, wyn- | M dydn, wyn-,
  N ~, bīn-] see.
  ~īshn: sight, seeing.
  ~īshnīg: visible.
  didār [dyt’l | N ~] sight; visible.
  pad ~ [N padidār] visible.
didom [dtwm] second.
dīl [LB(B)ME < A lb(b)-h; dy l | = M, N ~] heart.
dilēr [dylywl, dyl l | N ~] brave.
dīz [KLYTA < A qryl’, dc | M dyz, N ~] fortress.
dō [z, TLYN l < A tryn | M dw, N du] two.
  ~axwānīg [z ’hwo’nyk’] relating to both worlds.
  ~gānāg [dowk’n k l | M dwg’n, N dugān] double; twin.
dōk [dowk l | N ~] spindle.
dōl [dw t | N ~] bucket; astr. Aquarius.
  ~pāy [z LGLE, dop’d | N du-pā] biped, human being.
  dōs [dws | N ~] gum; plaster.
  dō-saxwan [z shwn l] two-tongued, deceitful.
  dōsēn [dwsyn] gummy; plastery; *glazed (pottery).
  dōst [dust l | = M, N ~] friend.
dōstih

~ih: friendship, love.

1dōš [dwš | N ~] shoulder.

2dōš [dwš | N ~] last night, previous evening.

dōš, ~išn, v. 1. 2 dōšidan, 'dōxтан.

dōšag [dwšk] dear, loving.

~ih: love.


dōšastar [dwšstl] west.

1dōšidan, dōš- [dwš-ytn'] like, love.

~išn: liking, pleasure.

2dōšidan [dwšytn'] = 1dōxтан.

dōšizāg [dwšyck | (M dwšš, J dwškyzh), N ~a] maiden, virgin.

~ih: maidenhood, virginity.


1dōxтан, dōš- [dwhtn', dwš- | N ~] milk.

2dōxтан, dōž- [dwhtn', dwc- | N ~] sew.

dōys&r [dwysl = Av. dōṭra-] eye.

dōz-, v. 4dōxтан.

drafš [dlps | P drfš, N ~] banner.

drafšidan, drafś- [dlps-ytn' | P drfš-, N ~] 1. shine; 2. tremble.

drahm [ZWZN' < A zwzn | M drhm, N dir(h)am] drachm.

dra(h)nāy [dl(h)n'd] length.

dramanāg [dlmnk | N dirmana] wormwood.

drang [dlng | N dirang] period, duration.

dranjišdan, dranj- [dlnc-ytn'] speak.

~išn: speech.

drāxt [dl(?)ht | M drxt, N diraxt] tree.

drāy-, ~išn, v. drāyidan.

drayā(b) [dlyd(?) | M dry'b, N daryā(b)] sea.

~bār [-b' | N -bār] sea-shore.

drāyān-Jōyišn [dl'd'n ywdsfn'] one who speaks while eating.

~ih: (the sin of) speaking while eating.

drāyidan / drāyistan, drāy- [dl'd-ytn', -stn' | M dr'yst, dr'y-, N darāyidan] speak (daevic), chatter.

~išn: chatter.

drāz [dl'c | N dirāz] long.

*drēm [dl'ym] phlegm.

driyōš [dlqws | N daryōš, darwēš] poor, needy.

~ih: poverty.

drō [KDBA < A kdb; dlwb' | M drw, (N darōy)] lie, deceit.

drōd [SRM < A šlm; dlwt' | M drwd, N darōd] health, well-being, prosperity, peace.

drō-dādwarī [KDBA d'twblyh] false judgement.

1drōn [dlwn' | N darūn] bow.

2drōn [dlwn' | N darūn] consecrated bread, ceremony in which c.b. is used.
drón yaštan: consecrate the sacrificial bread.

drōš [dlwš'] mark, branding; punishment.
  ~ag [-k'] *desolation.
drōšidān, drōš- [dlwš-yn'] brand.
drōšom [dlwšwm'] mark.
drōz-, v. druuxtān.
  ~īh: falsehood.
drubušt [dl(w)pwšt'] fortress.
  ~īh: defence, fortification.
druďan, *drūn- [HCDLWN-tn < A √ ḥṣd | M drw'd, (dwr-), N durūdan, diraw-] reap, mow.
drūst [drw(y)st | (M dryst), N durust] right; well, healthy.
  ~īh: righteous; health.
drūstābed [drwystpt'] chief physician.
drūšt [dlwšt | N durūšt] harsh, rough, severe.
  ~īh: harshness, severity.
  ~āwāz, ~ēwāz [-ʃp', -ʃyw'c] harsh-spoken.
druwand [dlwnd | M drwnd] evil, sinful, unrighteous.
  ~īh: sin, unrighteousness.
druuxtān, drōz- [dlwhtn, dlwe- | M druuxt, druz-] lie, deceive.
druz [dlwe | (P droy)] demon.
dūd [dwt | M dwd, N ~] smoke.
dūdāg [dwtk | N ~a] family.
dudīgar [dtykl | M dwdygr, N digar] second.
duj-, = duš-.
  ~daft [dwkpt'] ill-breathing, short of breath.
  ~dānāg [dwš'd'n'k'] ignorant.
  ~dēn [dwšdny | M dwjdyn-] of evil religion.
  ~dōysārīh [dwšdwślyk] the evil eye.
  ~gānd [dwgnd | P dwjgnd] stinking.
  ~gāndīh: stench.
dumb(b) [dwm(b') | N ~] tail.
  ~ōmand [-'wmnd] tailed.
dūr [LHYK' < A rhyq; dwl | M dwr, N ~] far, distant, remote.
durğar [dwlgl | N ~] carpenter.
dūsraw [dwlswb'] notorious, dishonoured.
  ~īh: notoriety, dishonour.
duš- [dwt- | = M] ill-, evil-.
  ~īh: evil; wickedness.
  ~āgāh [dwš'k's'] foolish, stupid, ignorant.
  ~āgāhīh: foolishness, stupidity.
  ~arz [-lɛ] worthless.
  ~časm [-csm] envious.
  ~časmīh: envy.
  ~čihr [-cyhl | M dwšcyhr] ugly, hideous.
duš-ēwāzih

~ēwāzih [-'yw'cyh | (M dwšw'cyh)] evil speech, calumny.
~farrag [-plg | P dwšfr] unfortunate.
~farragiḥ: misfortune.
~gōwišn [-gwbš'n'] of evil speech, ill-spoken.
~humat [-hwmt'] evil thought.
~hūxt [-huwt'] | M dwšwuptyy'] evil speech.
~kām [-k'm] ill-will, malevolence.
~kanig [-knyk'] hag.
~kar [-kl] difficult.
~kunišn [-kwnš'n'] of evil behaviour, ill-doing.

dušmat [dwšmt'] = Av. dušmata- | M dwšmttyy'] evil thought.

dušmen [dwšm(y)n'] = M, N dušman] enemy.

~ih: enmity.
~ādīh [dwšmn'tyh | M dwšmny'dyh, J dwšmn'dy] enmity, hostility.

duš-|-menlišn [dwš-mynš'n'] of evil thought, ill-thinking.
~nām [-n'm] | N ~] abuse, insult.

dušox [dwšhw'] | M dwš(w)x] hell.

~iğ [-yğ'] hellish.

duš-pādişšā(y) [dwšp'thš'(d)] evil ruler.

~ih: evil rule, misrule.

dušrām [dwšl'lm] unhappy.

~ih: unhappiness.

dušwār [dwš'wol | M dwšw'r, N ~] difficult, disagreeable.

~ih: difficulty, trouble, misfortune.

duš-|-wir [dwš-wyl'] evil-minded.

~wurrōyišnīh [-wludšnyh] heresy.
~xēm [-hym] evil-natured.
~xwadāyiḥ [-hwt'yh] misrule.

~xwār [-hw'ł | N ~] = dušwār.

dušxwaršt [dwšxwulšt | M dwšxwštyh'] evil deed.

duxt [BRTE < A bret-h; dwht'] | M dwxt, N ~] daughter.

~ar [dwohl'] | N ~] daughter.

duz(d) [GNBA < A gnb'; dwc(t) | M dwz, N dusd] thief.

~ih [dw'cyk'] theft.

duzdāg [dwcyk'] stolen; intercalary (days).

duzdīdan, duz- [dwc-ytn'] | N duzdīdan] steal.

dwāridan / dwāristan, dwār- [dwb'lı-ytn', -stn' | M dw'r-] run, move (daevic).

~išn: abode (of demons), hell.

dwāzdah [dw'cdh | M dw'zdh, N duwāzdah] twelve.

~ān [-'n'] the zodiac.
E

ē [‘y | (M hyb)] particle giving the present tense optative sense.
ē, v. ēd, ēw.
ēbgat(īh) [‘ybgl, -yh = Av. aīši.gati-] (onslaught of) Evil; the Adversary.
ēbrūsrīm [‘yp-, ‘ybslwslm = Av. aīšisrūbrima-] the gāh from sunset to midnight.
ēbyānghan [‘yp-, ‘ywbynygmh, etc. = Av. aīšyāwhana-] sacred girdle, = kustīg.
ēc [‘ye | (P ‘yyc)yc, N hēč] (with a negative) not any.
ēcand, v. ēw-ĉand.
ēd [HNA < A hn’ | M ‘yd] this; v. dāştan.
～ rāy ēc [cf. N x-ē-rā] because, since.
ēdar [LTME < A l-tnh | M ‘ydr, N ~] here.
ēdōn [‘ytmn’ | N ēdūn] thus, so.
～ īh: (correct) manner.
ēg [ADYN’ < A ‘dyhn | M ‘yg] then, thereupon.
ēk [‘ywk’ | M yk, N yak] one.
ēkānah [‘ywk’hk | N yagānah] submissive, obedient.
～ īh: submission, obedience.
ēk-dād [‘ywkd’lt] sole-created.
ēmēd [‘dmyt’l] hope.
ēn [ZNE < A znh | M ‘yn, N in] this.
～ -yn’ | = M, N -in] suffix forming adjectives of material or quality.
～ -ndag [-ndk’l | M -yndag, N -anda] suffix forming present participles.
～ -ytn’ | M -yn-ydm, (N -an-)] suffixes forming causative and transitive denominative verbs.
*ēnōkēn [‘ymn(h)khyn’ = Av. *aēnō.haēnā-] heiress (under the obligation of continuing her father’s line).
eneryā [‘yn’ | (M ‘n’y)] otherwise, moreover.
1ēr [‘dl | M ‘yr, v. azēr] down, below; low; under.
～ ud abar: upside down.
2ēr [‘yl] noble; hero.
～ īh: nobility, good conduct.
Ērān [‘yl’n’ | N ~] Eran, (land of) the Aryans.
～ -ag [-k’] an Eranian, Aryan.
ērāng [‘ylmg] blame, condemnation; error, heresy.
～ īh: = ērāng.
ērān-, v. 1. 2 ērāxτan.
Ērān-ṣahr [‘yl’nsltr | N ~] land of the Aryans.
～ wēz [-wy] (original) home of the Aryans.
ërxtan, ërannj [’ylhtn’], ërlncc- | M ‘yrxt, (’yrnz-) fight, dispute.
ërxtär [’ylht’] warrior.
ër-kas [’dlk’s | M ‘yrks’] (hands under the armpits in respectful) salutation, greeting.
ër-mân [’ylm’n’ | (M ‘ry’m’n) N ~ friend; a god.
~ihn: friendship.
ër-mân(ag) [’dlm’n(k)’] humble.
ër-menişni [’dlnynshy’] humility.
ër-tan [’dltn’] humble.
~ihn: humility.
ërwar [’ylw’] befitting a hero.
ërwarag [’dlw’lk’ | J ’rwr’rh] jaw, cheek.
ësm [’ysm] = ëzm.
esp’. v. sp’.
ëstädän, ëst- [YKOYMWN-tn’ < A ëqym, √ qwm; ’st’tn’, ’wst’-tn’ | M ‘yst’-dn, N ~] stand; be, continue (as auxiliary of the perfect continuous tense).
~ihn: permanence, lasting, dwelling.
ës [’ys | N xëf] plough.
esn’. v. ën’.
ë(w) [r; HD < A hd | M ‘yw, N -ë] a, one.
ëwan [’dwn’] stalk, trunk.
ëwän [’dw’n’] bridle.
ëwar [’ywll | J ’ybdr] certain(ly), assured(ly).
ëwarz [’dwlc’] movement.
ëwarzidan, ëwarz- [’dwlc-ytn’] move, travel.
ëwarzig [’dwlcykl’] moving.
ëwá [’yw’c] word, utterance.
ëwáz [’yw’c] sole, only.
~ihn [-xk’] particular, individual.
ëw-bær [’ywbr’] once.
ë(w)-çand [’ywçnd] some, a few.
ëwên [’dwn’ | M ’ywyn, (N ëyln)] manner, custom, form, propriety.
~pad: properly.
ëwennag [’dwnkh’ | M ’ywng’] = ëwën; v. çè-.
ëwennag [’dwnkh’ | (N ëyina)] mirror.
ëw-kard(ag) [’ywkrst(k)’, -klk’] united, joined.
ë(w)-môg [’yw(mwkh’) wearing (only) one shoe.
ëw-sân [’yw’sn’ | (N yak-sân)] uniform, (a)like.
~ihn: uniformity, likeness.
ëw-tágh [’yw’tk’ | M ‘yw t’g, (N yakta)] alone, single, individual.
ëz-, v. yaz-.
~ihn [’yczn’] worship.
ëzm [CYBA < A syb’ | N hëzum] firewood, fuel.
farr-, v. xwarrah.
Farrōbāg [plwb(‘)g] the first major Fire of Sasanian Eran, that of priests and nobles.
~īh: fortune, joy, happiness.
filāshōfā [pyl’sokp’y] philosopher.
frabīh [plbyh] (P frbyw), N farbīh] fat, stout.
Fradadaš [pltsp] = Av. fradadafśū-[] the south-eastern continent of the
earth.
fradahīšnīḥ [pl’dhšnyḥ] increase, progress.
fradom [AWLA < Ar. ‘twl; pltwm | (M prtwm)] first.
~īh: first, beginning.
fragān [plkh’n] base, foundation; origin.
fragandān, fragan- [plkén-dn] lay foundations.
frahanīg [pl’hng] N farhang] education; knowledge.
~estān [st’n] school.
frahanj-], v. frahīxtan.
frahīst [plh(γ)st] (M pr’yst)] most (superlative of freh).
frahīxtan, frahanj- [plhhtn, pl’hnc-] P frhynj-, N far~] educate, teach, instruct.
framādār [plm’tl] commander, ruler, chief.
framān [plm’n] M frm’n, N farmān] order, command; a minor degree
of sin.
framāy-, ~īsh, v. framūdan.
framūštān [plmwšytn] = framūštān.
framūdan, framāy- [plmwtn, plm’d-] M prm’dn, prm’y-, N far~] order, command.
~īsh: order, commandment.
framūštān, frāmūš- [pl(‘)mwš-t] M pr’mwšt, pr’mwš-, N farā~] forget.
franaftan, *franam- [plnptn, *plnm-] M prnpt, prnm-] go, proceed,
depart.
franāftan, franām- [pln’ptn, pln’m-] P frn’m-] 1. lead, conduct, re-
move, promote; 2. profess, propagate (faith).
~īsh: removal, promotion, profession.
frārāst [plP’estl] a cubit (18 in.).
frārōn [pl’lwn] righteous, honest.
~īh: righteousness, honesty.
frasang [plsng | N farsang] parasang (4 Roman miles).
frasāwand [pls'wnd] perishable, transient.

~ih: transience.

frasp [plsp | N farasp] roof-tree, beam, mast.

*fpras [plf] spear.

fras(a)gird [plsfrt | M prfrtygyrd] the Restoration (at the end of time).

~ig [-yk] of Eternity (after the Restoration).

fras(a)murw [plsmulw | M frsytmurw] peacock.

frašn [plšn'] question.

frawahr [plw'hl | M prwhr-] man's immortal soul, guardian angel during his lifetime.

frawār [plw'l | N farwār(a)] bastion.

fraward [plwlt | M frwrd-] = frawahr.

frawardag [plwltk | M prwrdg] letter, epistle.

*frawārdan, frawār- [plw'l-t̪n] present, serve (food).

Frawardīgān [plwltky̩n' | N farwardagān] festival of the frawards, the last five days of the twelfth month (Spandarmad) and the following five epacts (v. gahanlg).

Frawardīn [plwltiyn' | M frwrdyn, N far-] cal. the first month; 19th day.

frāx [plhhu | N farāx] large, wide, spacious, ample, prosperous.

~ih: plenty, prosperity.

frāxenīdān, frāxen- [pl'hwym-ytn'] enlarge, make prosper.

frāy [pl'y | M pr'y] more, much.

frayād [plyd't | M pry'd, N faryād] help, assistance.

frayādīdān, frayād- [plyd't-ytn | M pry'd-] help, assist.

~išn: help, assistance.

~išnīg: helpful.

frāz [pr'c | M pr'z, N farāz] forth, forwards.

~ abgandan: throw forward.

~ az: after, apart from.

~ brēhēnīdān: fashion forth, create.

~ griftan: undertake, perform; appoint, decide.

~ ē: up to.

frazāftan [plcptn | (M przwps-)] finish, be perfected.

frazāftan, frazām- [plc'ptn', plcm | M prz'ptn] finish, complete, perfect.

~išn: completion.

frazām [plc'm | (N farjām)] end, conclusion.

frazāmēnīdān, frazāmēn- [ple'myn-ytn'] = frazāftan.

frazām-pērōzīh [ple'm pylwcyhy] final victory.

frazānāg [ple'nk | P frz'ng, N farzāna] wise, intelligent.

~ih: wisdom, intelligence.

frazand [prznd | M frznd, N farzand] child, son, offspring.

~ih: sonship.

frazēn [pleym | N farzi̩n] (chess) queen (lit. 'guard').

frēb [plyp | N firēb] deceit, deception.

frēftan, frēb- [plyp-t̪n | N fir-] deceive.

C 6684

D
frēťār [plypt’l] deceiver; deceived.
frēg [plyk’l | M pryyg] shoulder(-blade).
freh [plyh | N firiḥ] more, much, = frāy.
   ~būd(ih) [-but’l, butyh] excess.
frēstādan / frēstīdan, frēst- [ŠDRWN-(y)tn’l < A ∨ šdr; plyst’tn’,
   -ytn’l | M pryst’t-d, N fīristādan] send.
frēstāg [plyst’l | M prystg, (N fīrista)] apostle, angel.
frēz [plyc] duty, obligation.
   ~bānīgh, ~wānīgh [-p’nyk’l, -w’nyk’l] obligatory.
   ~bānīh, ~wānīh [-p’nyh, -w’nyh] fulfilling duties.
frōd [plw’tl | M prwd, N furō(d)] down.
   ~mānd [-m’nd] deficiency, shortcoming.
frōghīstan, frōgīh- [plwkyh-stn’] shine.
frōxtan, frō(χ)š- [MZBNW-tn’l < A msbn, ∨ xbn | M prwxs-, N
   furōxtan, furōt-] sell.
fruśāg [plwš’l | N furśa] beestings.

G (Γ)

   ~īh: hollowness.
gač [gc | N ~] plaster, gypsum.
   ~ēn [-yn’l] (made of) plaster.
 gad [gtl = Av. gādā-] club, mace.
 gādan, gāy- [SLYTWN-tn’l < A ∨ sry ?; g’tn’l | N ~] copulate with.
 gādār [g’t’l] husband.
 gādwar [gtuul = Av. gādawara-] bearing a club.
 gāh [g’s | M g’h, N ~] place, throne, bed.
 gāh [g’s | N ~] time; a fifth division of the day; = gāhānbār.
 gāh [g’s] a Gatha, hymn.
 gāhān [g’s’n’l] the Gathas; those scriptures dealing with spiritual and
   theological matters.
 gāhānbār [g’s’nbd’l | N gāhanbār] the six divisions of the year, the five-day
   festivals celebrated at the ends of these.
 gāhānīgh [g’s’nyk’l] relating to the Gathas; spiritual; the five epact days
   at the end of the year.
 gāhbed [g’spt’l | N *gahbad] treasurer, banker.
   ~īh: treasurership.
 gahl [g(”)hl | N gāl] sorghum, giant millet.
 gāhūg [g’hwk’l] bier.
 gāhwārag [g’sw’lk’l | N gāhwāra] cot, cradle.
 gāl [g’l] household, following.
galög [glwq] N gulô throat.
gäm [gʷm] = M, N ~ pace, step, stride; a yard (3 ft.).
 ~ i dô pây : a pace (5 ft.).
-gänag [-k'nh] M -gʷng, N -gäna suffix forming numerical adjectives, -fold.
gand [gnd] N ~ stench.
gandag [gndk] (M gng), N ~a foul, stinking.
 ~ in: stench.
gandanag [gnd'k] (M gng), N ~a foul, stinking.
 ~ in: stench.
gandum [gm] (M gnm), N ~ wheat.
ganj [gnj] (M gnx), N ~ treasure, treasury.
 ~ war [-wbl] M -wr, N ~ treasurer.
gan(n)ag [gr'k] (P gnd'g) foul, corrupt (v. gandag).
 ~ menôg: the Evil Spirit.
 ~ in: corruption.
gar [gl] mountain.
 -gär [-k'li] M -g²r, N ~ suffix forming actor nouns.
 ~ in: heaviness, weight.
gard [git] N ~ dust.
gardänag [glt'n] die (for gaming).
gardänidan, gardän- [gltn-ytn] M grd(y)nyd'n, N ~ turn (tr.).
 ~ in: revolution, turning.
garm [glm] M grm, N ~ warm, hot.
 ~ in: warmth, heat.
garm-ääbag [glm'pk] N ~a bath-house.
garmag [glm'h] M grm'g, N garmä warm, heat.
garmög [glmok] warm, ardent, fervent.
garmowar(ih) [glmok wyl(yh)] heat ordeal.
garmser [glm] warm region, lowlands.
garôdmän [glwtm'n] = Av. garô damän- M grdm'n] paradise.
 ~ in: -yk'] (worthy) of paradise.
yarränidan, yarrän- [gln-ytn] (N yurridan) roar, thunder.
 ~ in: roaring.
garzidan, garz- [glc-ytn] complain; confess.
 ~ in: complaint.
 ~ in: complaining.
gaw [gw] hand (daewic).
gaw [TWRA < A twr] M g'w, N ~ ox, bull, cow; astr. Taurus.
gawazn [gw'zn1 | N ~] deer.
gawdar [gwtd1 | N ~] calf.
gaw-dumb [g'wdamb | N ~-dum] horn, trumpet.
gaw-mes [TWRAmes | N g(a(w)m'es] buffalo.
gay-, v. gadan.
Gayomart [g'ywkmlt1 = Av. gayō marsta | (M gyhmwrd), N ~] the First Man.
gaz [gc | N ~] tamarisk.
gaz-, ~išn, v. gazidan.
gazāg [gc'k1] biting.
gāzar [g'cl | N gās] fuller, washerman.
gazdum [gcdum | N každum1] scorpion; astr. Scorpio.
gazidag [gzytk1 | N gazi] poll-tax.
gazidan, gaz- [gc-, gz-yn1 | N ~] bite, sting.
~išn: biting.
gēg [gdk1 | M gyyg] thief.
gēhān [gyh'n1 | = M, N gihān, jahān] world.
~īg [-yk1] worldly, mortal.
-gēn [-k(y)n1 | M -gyb, N -g] suffix forming adjectives of quality.
gēs [gys | (M gysw, N gēsū]) curls, locks.
gētīg [gtybk, gttydy | M gytyg, N gēti] 1. the material world; 2. worldly.
~īg [-yk1] worldly.
gil [TYNA < A ty; gl | N ~] clay.
gilag [g(y)lkl | N gila] complaint, lamentation.
~ībār [-wp'l] swallowing complaint, suffering in silence.
gilān [TYNAyn1 | N gilin] (made of) clay.
gilistag [gylstk] home, dwelling of demons.
gir-, ~išnīg, v. griftan.
gird [gl1 | M gyrd, N ~] round, circular; gathered.
(6) ~āmadan: gather, collect (intr.).
~ kardan: gather, collect (tr.).
~ih: roundness.
girdag [gltk1 | N ~a] disk, round.
gišnāg [gšnk1 | P gyšng] short, small.
gišniz [gšnyc | N ~] coriander.
giyā(h) [gyrh, gyp'h | (M gy'w), N ~] grass.
~īzaq [-yck1] a straw, blade of grass.
gōgird [gwkl1 | M gwgrd, N ~] sulphur.
~āmand [-cwmd] sulphurous.
gōhr [gwth | M gwhr, N gauhar] substance, essence, nature; jewel; stock; lineage.
gōhrag [gwthkl1] = gōhr.
~dānāg [-d'n'k1] physicist.
1gōhrīg [gw'hlyk1] natural, essential.
*gōhrīg [gw1'hlyk1] equivalent, substitute, indemnity.
*gökän [gwkˈnː] details.

~iğ [-yːk] detailed; precisely.

gömēz [gwmyːs| N gīmēz] bull’s urine (as ritual purifier).

gömēz- [gwmyːs-| N gīmēz-] urinate.

gōn [gun| N gūn] colour, complexion.

~ağ [-h| M gūn, N gūna] = gōn; sort, kind, form.

gōr [gwri| N ~] onager, wild ass.

gōspand [KYNA < A qnyn?; gwsənd| N ~] (small) cattle, sheep.

~čillag [-cyːlh] holding the seed of cattle.

gōstān [gwsətˈnː] cattle-stall, cowshed.

1gōš [gws] = M, N ~] ear.

Gōš [gws| N ~] cal. 14th day.


gōsēsārūd [gwsəwstʊd = Av. gāosō, srūta-] acquired, learnt.

gōšt [BSL YA < A bsr; gwsft| N ~] meat, flesh.

gōswār [gwsəw| N ~] ear-ring.

gōw-, ~išn, v. guftan.


*gōwizār [gwsɔʔl] explicit, in detail.

gōy [gwul| N ~] ball.

gōz [gwu| N ~] walnut.

~ēnag [gwyzɔŋ] | N gōzina] a walnut sweetmeat.

Gōzihr [gwycyl| Ar. jawzahr] astr. the Dragon.

~ dumb: the descending node of the moon.

~ sar: the ascending node of the moon.

grāb [bl̪p| P grˈb] womb.

grāmāg [bl̪mək| P grˈmɡ] possessions, wealth.

grāmīg [bl̪myk| M grˈmyɡ, N gīrāmi] treasured, dear.

~iḥ: affection, respect.

1graw [glȯɔb| P grwɔ] cane.

2graw [glɔwb| N giraw] pledge, security.

~iḥ, ~a)gān [glwokˈn| M grwɔˈn, N giraugān] = 2graw.

grāyidan, ġrāw- [gpl̪d-ymɔn| P grˈyː-, N gīrāy-] lean, incline; intend, desire.

griftan, ġrī- [OHDWN-tn| < A ˈɜ̂ʰd; glpltn, gyl- | M grypt, gyr-, N girtan, ~] take, hold, restrain.

~iš̄nīg: tangible.

griftār [glptɔl| N gir~] held, taken; captive.

~ōmand [-wɔmnd] tangible.

grīh [glipʰ| N giri] knot.

1grīw [CWLE < A swr-h; glyw] neck, throat.

2grīw [CWLE, glyw| M grwɔ] self, soul.

2grīw [glwɔ| P grwɔ, N giri(b)] a grain measure, modius, peck.

grīwag [glwɔk| N giriwa] hill, ridge.

grīwbān [glwpɔn| N giri] neck-guard, gorget.

griyistan, gry- [BK YWN-stn| < A Ᾱ bky; gld-stn| M gryː-stn, N girtan, giry-] weep, cry.
grōh [glōh | N grōh] group, crowd.
gubrāg [gwōp'l-k] awake, alert, vigilant.
gubrās- [gwōp'l-s-] = wigrās-, v. wigrādan.
guftan, gō(w)- [YMRRWN-, YMLLLWN-tn] < A ymlwn, √ mll; gwptn, gw-, N ~, gō(y)-] say, speak.
~īṣn: speech.
guftār [gwpt'l | N ~] speaker.
~īh: (power of) speech.
gugān- [gwōk'n-] M gugā-] destroy.
gugār(i)dan, gugār- [gwōk'l-(y)tn] N guwār-] digest.
gugāy [gwōk'dy | M gwōg'y, N guwāh] witness.
~īh: testimony.
gūh [gwōh | N ~] dung, excrement.
guhrāyēnidan, guhrāyēn- [gwōk'hīyn-] waken, arouse.
gul [gwōl | N ~] flower, rose.
~gār [-k1] casting doubt.
~īg [-yk1] doubtful.
~īh, ~īgīh: doubt.
gumārdāg [gwōm'ltk] appointee, deputy.
gumārdan, gumār- [gwōm'l-tn] M gumār-] appoint, commission, entrust.
gumārdan, gumār- [gwōm'l-tn] M gumār-] appoint, commission, entrust.
gumārdan, gumār- [gwōm'l-tn] M gumār-] appoint, commission, entrust.
gumārdan, gumār- [gwōm'l-tn] M gumār-] appoint, commission, entrust.
gumārdan, gumār- [gwōm'l-tn] M gumār-] appoint, commission, entrust.
gumārdan, gumār- [gwōm'l-tn] M gumār-] appoint, commission, entrust.
gumārdan, gumār- [gwōm'l-tn] M gumār-] appoint, commission, entrust.
gumārdan, gumār- [gwōm'l-tn] M gumār-] appoint, commission, entrust.

~īn: mixing, mixture; = gumēzagīh.
gumēzag [gwōmyk] mixture.
~īh: the Mixture, (the duration of) this material world.
gund [gwōnd | = P] army, troop; group, gathering.
gund [gwōnd | N ~] testicle.
gung [gwōng | N ~] dumb.
gurd [gwōlt | P gwrd, N ~] hero.
~īh: heroism, bravery.
gurdīh [gwōtyh] (some piece of) armour.
gurdwār [gwōtw'i] befitting a hero.
gurg [gwōlg | N ~] wolf.
gurgānīg [gwōlg'nyk | N ~f] of (the province) Gurgan.
~īh: hunger.
guṣn [gwōsn] N ~] male.
guṣnāg [gwōsnk] J guṣna]) hungry.
Guṣnasp [gwōsn(')sp] the second major Fire of Sasanian Eran, that of warriors.

gyāg-rōb

~rōb [-lwp | N jārō(b)] broom.

gyān [HYA < A hy·; ỹ' n1 | M gyān, N jān] soul, ghost.

~ kandan: give up the ghost; moment of death.

~ abespār [-ỳsp'lı | N jān-sipār] reckless, desperate; devoted.

~īg [-yk1 | M -yg] spiritual; vital.

~ war [-wl | (P -br), N jānwar] animate; animal.

H

h- [HWE- < A ∨ hwh; h- [M h-] be (defective verb).

1 hād [HWEt! = Av. āat] now, then; that is (= ā).

2 hād [hād'] a section of the Yasna.

hādamānsr [hātmnsl = Av. hāda.mādra-] those scriptures dealing with ritual matters.

~īg [-yk'] concerned with the above.

hādōxt [hātōxtl = Av. hābōxta-] certain scriptural texts; a particular sacrifice.

haft [hptl | M hpt, N ~] seven.

~æd [gō | M hpt'd, N ~] seventy.

~ag [-k' | N hafta] week.

~ān [-n'] the seven planets.

haftār [hpt'l | (N kaftār h)] hyena.

haft dah [hptdḥ | N ~, hifdah] seventeen.

Haftōring [hptw(k)lng = Av. haftōringa-] astr. the Great Bear.

hagriz [hkł | M hgryc, N hargiz] ever; (with a negative) never.

halag [hkl] foolish, imprudent.

~īh: folly, madness.

halām [hl'm | N ~] potted meat.


ham [hm | = M, N ~] also; same; v. ő.

~īh: association, union, harmony.

hamābēr [hm'pyl | M h'm'byr] storehouse.

hamāg [hm'k' | M h'm'g, N hama] all.

~dēn [-dyn'] a complete religious ceremony.

hamagīh [hmkyh | N ~] totality, universality.

hamal [hm(h')hl] = hamāl.

hamal [hm'l | N ~] equal, peer; comrade.

hambadīg [hmbyk'] opponent, adversary.

hambah-, v. 3 hambastan.

hambān, ~īṣn, v. hambāstān.

hambān [hm'b'n | N ambān(a)] skin bag.

hamband [hm'bd] connected.

~īh: connection.

hamband-, ~īṣn, v. 1 hambastan.
hambar [hm'b'l | N anbār] store.
hambasān [hnbs'n | M 'msb'xn] enemy, opponent.
~īgh [-yk'] inimical, opposing.
hambast [hmbst'] | N anbast] compact.
’hambastāg [hmbstk'] | N anbasta] formed, composed.
hambāstāg [hmbs'tk'] *all.
’hambastan, hamband- [hmbs'tn', hmbsnd-] form, compose; bind together, intertwine, encircle.
~īšnīh: binding together, intertwining.
’hambastan, hambah- [hmbs'tn', hmb'h- | M hmbst, hmb'k] collapse, fall down.
hambāstān, hambāh- [hmbs'tn', hmbs'd- | M hmbstn, hmb'h-] cast down, demolish.
~īšn: felling, demolition.
ham-bāšn [hmbs'n] of the same stature.
hambaw-, ~īšn, v. hambūdan.
hambāy [hm'b'y | (M hmb'w)] companion, partner; adversary.
hambāz [hm-, hmb'c | M 'mb'z, N anbāz] partner.
hambedīg [hmbytyk'] = hambadīg.
hambōy[- [hmbsd- | M hmbsyd-, N anbōy-īdan] smell (tr.).
~āghī [-yk'k], ~īšn: (sense of) smell.
hambūdan, hambaw- [hm-YHWNtn', v. būdan] be united, composed.
~īšn(ūn): union, composition.
hambun [hmwn'] (with a negative) not at all, not in the least.
hambūsidan, hambūs- [hmbsys-tn] | N anbūsidan] come into being, be conceived.
~īšn: conception.
ham-dādestān [hm-DYNA, -d'tst'n'] | N ham-dāstān] agreeable, of the same opinion.
hamdam [hmdm | N ~] intimate.
ham-dēsāg [hmndysk'] of the same form, homomorphous.
hamē [hm'y | M hmyw, N ~] always.
~ kā: whenever.
hamē'īg [hm'yyk'] | M hmywyg] eternal.
~ihā [-yk'] eternally.
~īh: opposition.
hamēnīdan, hamēn- [hmyn-tn'] unite, compose.
hamē-rawīshnīh, hamē-ud-hamē-rawīshnīh [(hm'y W] hm'y kūbīnyh] eternity.
hamêstâr 41 handarzênidan

hamêšaq [hmyškł | M hmyšg, N ~a] always.
  ~îh: eternity.
  ~-sööz [-stuc] ever-burning.
hamê-wahâr [hm'y wah'î | N hamêşa-bahâr] marigold.
ham-êwênaq [hm'dwünkł'] of the same kind, homogeneous.
ham-göhr [hmgwûl | M hmgwîhr] of the same substance or nature, consubstantial.
P hâmharz [h(?)mhlc | P h'mhyrs] adjutant, attendant.
hâmîn [h'mynł | = M] summer.
  ~îg [-ykł] (of) summer.
hâmîst [KHDE, v. hâmîmis ; h'mstł'] all.
ham-kâr [hmk'l | N ~] collaborator.
  ~îh: collaboration.
hâmkişwar [h'mkyšwul | M -wr] universe.
hammîs [KHDE < A k-hdh], az ... ~: together with.
hammîst [h'mystl'] stagnant, peaceful.
  ~-(ag)în [-(k)'nł'] limbo, the neutral station between heaven and hell.
hammôxtan, hammôz- [ALPWN-tnł < A ∨ 'lp; hmwîhtnł, hmwç-, hmwç- | M hmxîxtan, N êmôxtan, êmôz-] teach; learn.
  ~îsh: teaching.
hammôxtâr [hmôht'l] learner.
  ~îh: learning.
hammôz-, ~îsh, v. hammôxtan.
  ~gâr [hmxôc'î | N êmôzgâr] teacher.
ham-nîbardîh [hmnpîtyh] (single) combat.
hamôg [hmgç] equal, like.
hâmôn [h'mvñł | N hâmûn] level, flat.
hâmôyên [h'mwðynł'] all.
ham-pursag [hmpwrskl'] consulting, taking counsel.
  ~îh: consultation.
ham- -rânîh [hmnl'nyh] battle, combat.
  ~-sâmân [-s'mnł'] contiguous.
  ~-sardag [-sltkł'] of the same kind, like.
  ~-sâyag [-s'dkl | N hamsâya] neighbour.
  ~-tâg [-t'kł | N hamtâ] equal, peer.
  ~-tan [-tnł'] of the same stature, build.
  ~-tômaç [-t'wândkl'] relative, relation.
hamwar [hmuwl | N hamwâr] level, abreast.
hâmwar(sag) [h(?)mwhîlw', -kl | N hamwâra] always.
ham-zâmân [hm ODNA | N ~] instantly, immediately.
handâm [hnd'ml | = P, N andâmî] member, limb.
handarz [hndlc | N andarz] advice, injunction, testament.
handarzênidan, handarzên- [hndlcyn-yltnł'] advise.
handaxtan, handāz- [hnd'htn\, hnd'c- | M hnd'c-|, N an~] plan, allot, reckon, judge.

≈išn: judgement.

handāxtār [hnd'htr]\ planner.

handāz-, ≈išn, v. handāxtan.

≈ag [hnd'ck\ | N andāza] measure, manner; ≈i: like.

handēmān [hndym'n\ | ≈ M] before, in the presence of.

≈ih: audience, presence.

handēmāngar [hndym'ngk]\ introducer (into the presence).

≈ih: introduction.

handēsīdan, handēs- [hndys-ytn\ | M hndys-, N an~] think, consider, reflect.

≈išn: thought, reflection.

handēsīdār [hndysyk]\ thoughtful.

handōxtan, handōz- [hndwhtn\, hndwe- | N an~] gain, acquire, amass.

≈išn(ih): acquisition.

handr̄axtag [hndlt'htk\ | P 'ndrxt] oppressed.

≈ih: oppression, suffering.

handūdan, *handāy- [hndohtn\ | (M 'nwtd), N an~] smear, plaster, anoint.

hangad [hngr\ | P 'ngd] fortunate, rich.

≈ih: fortune, wealth.

hangām [hngr'm\ | N ~] time, occasion.

≈ig [-yk\] timely.

hangārag [hngr'lk\ | N angārā] reckoning.

hangārdan, hangār- [hngr'l-tn\ | M hngr'r-, N an~] consider, reckon.

≈išn: consideration.

hangēxtan, hangēz- [hngr'htn\, hngrc- | (M hgjyn-), N 'an~] arouse, stimulate, stir up.

≈išn: arousing.

hangirdēnidan, hangirdēn- [hngrtyyn-ytn\] complete, summarize.

hangirdēg [hngrtyk\] complete, perfect; summary.

≈ih: completion, summary.

hangōsīdag [hngrw'lyk\ | M 'ngw'lydg] way, manner, likeness.

≈i: like.

hangrāyidan [hngr'dytn\] lament.

hangrūdag [hngrwotk\] lamenting.

hanj-, v. hixtan.

hanjaftan [hnctn\ | P hnjjt, (M hnzpt)] be finished.

hanjaftan, hanjam- [hnctn\, hnc'm- | P hnjjt, hnjj'm-, (M hnsp, N anjamidan)] finish, complete, carry out.

hanjam [hnc'm\ | N anjam] end, completion, outcome.

hanjamān [hnctrn\ | (M 'nymn, M hznmn), N anjamān] gathering, assembly, congregation, community.

≈ig [-yk\] (notable) member of the community.

hanjīdan [hnc-ytn\ | N ~] = hixtan.
hannām [hn’m | = M] = handām.
Harborz [hlbwlc | N Alburz] the mountain range surrounding the world.
har[hl | cf. M hr’g, Ar. xarj, xarāj] duty, tribute; work, effort.
*harrōb- [hlwp- | M hrwb-] collect, gather.

~īn(īh): collection, gathering.
har(w) [KRA < A kl’; hl | M hrw, N har] all, each, every.
harwīn [hlwyn | M hrwyn] pl. all.
harwisp [hlwsp] pl. all.

harzāg [hīkh | N harza] loose, free.
hāṣr [h’sl = Av. hāṭra-] a measure of time (unequal hour, \(\frac{3}{4}\) of daylight); a measure of length (= frasang, or \(\frac{1}{4}\) frasang, 1 mile).
haspin [hspyn | = M] rest, repose.
hast, ~īh [AYT’, -yḥ] = 'ast, ~īh.
hašāġird [h’klt | M h’s’gyrd, N šāġird] disciple, pupil.
hašt [ḥšt | = M, N ~] eight.

~ād [80 | N ~] eighty.

hāwān [h’wān | N ~] a mortar.

hāwān [h’wān = Av. hāwani-] the morning gāh.

hāwand [h’wānd | M h’w(y)nd] like, similar.

~īh: likeness, similarity.
hāwišt [h’wšt] disciple, pupil.

~īh: discipleship.
haxt [h’x’t] thigh, haunch, hip.
hāxtan, hāz- [h’ḥtn’, h’c-] lead, guide, persuade, convert.

~īšn: persuasion, conversion.

hazār [r,ooo, h’c’l | M hz’, N ~] thousand.
~ag [-k’ | N ~a] millennium.

hazzān [ʔ/hz’n] tomb, ossuary.

hēn [ḥyn | M hyyn] army.

~īh: attack, aggression.


~īh: priestly office.

hēbedestān [hylptst’n] priestly school.

~īh: priestly studies.

hērīg [hylk | N h/xerī] iris, wallflower.

hēzāg [hyck | (M hyjg), N hēz] pail.
hil-, ~īšn, v. hištān.

hindūg [hndw‘l | M hyndwg, N hindū] Indian.

~ān [-’n] India.

hištān, hil-, (P hlrz-) [ŠBKWN-tnl < A ṣbq; (hlc-) | M hyštān, hyl-, (P hlrz-), N ~] let, leave, abandon, pardon, set, appoint.

~īšn: pardon, loosing.
hixr [hylh] excrement.

hixtan, hanj- [hyhtnl, hn- | P hxt] draw (water).
hō [hw] that, he.
Hōm [hwom] the sacred plant Haoma (ephedra).
homānāg [h(w)mənək] N homānā, J xumānā, O ..., ~: like.
~īh: likeness.
hōmāst [hwmst] various series of prayers.
hōm[īn], -īg [hwmyn', -yk] of Haoma.
~ōmand [̯wmd] prepared with Haoma.
Hordād [hwrdt] M hrw'd, N Xurdād Perfection, the fifth Amahra-
spand, guardian of water; cal. 3rd month; 6th day.
hōšēnīdan, hōšēn [hwšn-yn] (cause to) wither.
hōšīdan, hōš- [hwš-yn] dry up, wither.
hōy(aq) [hwv, -k] M hvv' left(-hand).
~āyīg [-dyk] Greek, Byzantine, Roman.
hu- [hw-] M good-, well-.
~īh: good, goodness.
hu-bōy [hwbyd] sweet-smelling, fragrant.
~īh: fragrance.
hu-čāsm [hwcsn] unenvious, benevolent.
~īh: benevolence.
hu-čīhr [hwcyh] fair, beautiful.
hudā(h)ag [hwtdk] = Av. hudā-] good, beneficent.
~īh: beneficence.
hu-]dast [hwdst'] skilful.
~dēn [̯dn'] of good (i.e. Mazdean) religion.
~dōsāg [̯wsk] very pleasing.
~ēwāz [-wsc] of good speech, affable.
~ēwāzīh: affability.
~frōward [-plwlt] blessed, the late.
hu-gār [hwgl] easy; beneficent.
hu-]gōwišn [hwjwšn'] of good speech.
~gūgār [-gwk] easily digestible.
~kunišn []-kwn] of good behaviour.
~mānīh [-m'nyk] good-mindedness, benevolence.
humat [hwmt] Av. humata-] good thought.
humāy [hwmy] a bird of good omen; eagle.
hu-menīšn [hwmyšn'] of good thought.
hu-muruwāg [hwumw'k] auspicious.
hunarāwand [hwnlwnd'] M hwnt'wynd] skilled, virtuous.
~īh: skill, virtue.
hunarōmand [hwnl'wmd] = hunarāwand.
hunīdan [hwmytn] extract, express (juice).
hunīyāg [hwnyd'] delightful.
~īh: delight, entertainment.
hunlyagar  [huñy❞k| N xunyagar] entertainer, musician.
hu-niyoxs  [huñydwאח] attentive.
hunsand  [huñsnd | = P, (N xursand)] happy, contented.
~ih: happiness, content.
hunušak  [huñšk| = Av. hunuš] offspring (daevic).
hunušakënidan  [huñškynyntn'] bear daevic offspring.
hu-pädixšā(y)  [huop'ths'(d)] good ruler.
~ih: good rule.
hu-passandāghīh  [huwpşndkyyh] satisfaction.
hur  [ŞKL < A škr'; hwł] an alcoholic drink, *koumiss.
huram  [huwl | N xurram?] happy.
~ih: happiness.
hurām  [hwł'm] blissful.
hu-[-ramāg  [hwłmk'] having good flocks.
~rust [-lуст'] well-grown.
~sāzağīh  [-s'ckyh] agreement.
~spās  [-sp's] grateful.
husraw  [huşrawi | (M husrawg), N xusraw] famous, of good repute.
~ih: fame, good repute.
husk  [huşk'] = M, N xušk] dry.
~kün  [-ŞTE] impotent.
hu-skōh  [huşkwh] dignified, splendid.
~ih: dignity.
hušnūd(aģ)  [huşnwt(k)] M huşnud, N xuşnūd] contented, happy.
~ih: contentment, happiness.
hu-tuxš  [huwtš] artisan.
huwaršt  [huwrş] = Av. hvaršt-) virtue, good deed.
hu-xēm  [huwhym] of good character, good-natured.
~ih: good character.
hüxt  [hwht] = Av. huxta-) good speech.

I

i [Y, ZY< < A zy | M 'y(g), N i] relative pronoun, who, which; connective particle.
-īdan [-ytn | M -ydn, N ~] suffix forming secondary infinitives.
-īg [-yki | M -yg, N -i] suffix forming adjectives of relation, etc.
-ih [-yi | M -yñ, -yy, N -i] suffix forming abstract nouns.
-ihā [-yñ | = M, N -hā] suffix forming adverbs; later, plurals.
-ih-istan [-yhn-sttn] suffixes forming passive and intransitive denominative verbs.
im [ŁZNE < A l-znh; 'm | M 'ym, N ~] this.
~ čim rāy: for this reason.
~ rōz: today.
-(i)m [-m | = M, N -am] 1st sg. enclitic pronoun, me, my.
-istan [-stn | M -ystn, N ~] suffix forming secondary infinitives; v.
-ih-istan.
-(i)s [-s | = M, N -as] 3rd sg. enclitic pronoun, him, his, her, it, its.
-l-sn [-sn | M -ysn, N -is] suffix forming (i) verbal nouns, (ii) necessitative participles.
-(i)t [-t | = M, N -at] 2nd sg. enclitic pronoun, thee, thy.
-iz [-ic | M -ye, -yz] adverbial enclitic, also, even.
-izag [-yck | M -yzg, N -iza] diminutive suffix.

J

Jäd [y'tl] share, portion.
1 Jadag [ytk | M jdg] omen.
2 Jadag [ytk] form, property.
Jädag [y'tk | M j'dg] share, portion; case, cause.
Jädag-gō(w) [y'tkgwō] advocate, intercessor.
-ih: intercession.
Jadag-wlhirih [ytkwhylhy] transformation, alternation.
Jadarih [ytlhy] maintenance.
*Jadišn [ytsn] (accidental) quality, property.
-īg [-ykl] accidental, non-essential.
Jādūg [y'twk | M j'dwg, N jādū] sorcerer, magician.
-ih: sorcery, magic.
*Jay [ỹh | N ~] sissoo tree.
Jagar [yk | N jigar] liver.
Jahišn [yhyšn | J jhyšn-] chance, fortune, omen.
Jahišn-ayar [yhyšn hyb'l | N n. pr. jh'yr] fortunate.
-iih: good fortune.
1 Jām [y'm | N ~] glass.
2 Jām [MANE < A m'n-h; y'm | M j'm, N ~] vessel, goblet.
1 Jāmag [y'mk | N jāma] = 2 Jām.
2 Jāmag [y'mk | M j'mg, N jāma] clothing, garment.
Jang [ynq | M jnng, N ~] struggle, battle, fight.
Jār [ywr | M j'r] time, occasion.
Jastan, Jah- [ystn, yh-] happen, occur, chance (to be).
Jašn [yšn | N ~] celebration, festival.
Jaw [ηg < A f'rt | N ~] barley.
Jāwēd [y'wytl | P y'wyd], N ~] eternal.
jawēdān [LOLMN < A lʾlmn; yʾwytn | (P yʾwydn, M jʾydʾn), N ~] eternally, always.
~aḡ [-k] | (P -g), N ~a] eternal, perpetual.
jawēn [šʾyn | N jawīn] made of barley.
jeh [yḥ, yḥ = Av. jahī-] the Whore, female arch-demon.
jīw [cyw, yyw = Av. fitwa-] (consecrated) milk.
*jomā [ywmʿy] together with; both.
jōrdā [ywdʿy, -k | (P ywʿrdʾw), J *jwrdʾr] corn, grain.
jē(y) [ywd, ywb | N ~] stream, channel.
jōy-, ~išn, v. jūdan.
jud [ywdtn | M jwd] separate, different; anti-.
~ az [N juz] except, apart from.
jūdāg [ywdtnk | N jūdā] separate, different.
~iš: separation, difference.
jūdan, jōy- [ywdtn, ywd- | M jwddn, (jw-) (N jawāūn)] chew; devour (daevic).
~išn: eating (daevic).
jūd-|bēš [ywdt bṣ] harmless, antidote.
~i dādēstān [-DYNĀ] disagreeable, opposing.
~i dēw [-SDYĀ] anti-demonic.
~i nāy [-nʾd] a fathom (6 ft.).
jūd-rīstāg [ywdt lystk] schismatic, heretic.
~iḥ: heresy.
juy [ywg | N ~] yoke.
jumbāgīh [ywmbʾkyh] motion.
jumbēnidan, jumbēn- [ywmbyn-ytn'] (cause to) move.
jumbīdan, jumb- [ywmb-ytn | N ~] move.
~išn: motion, movement.
jumbhīstan, jumbīh- [ywmbyh-stn'] be moved.
juttar [ywdtl | M jwtr] different, otherwise.
~iḥ: opposite, reverse.
juwān [ywbn | (P ywʾn), N jawān] young; a youth.
~iḥ: youth.
juxt [ywhtl | (P ywxt), N juft!] pair, couple.

K

ka [AMT < Aʾmnty | M kʾ, N kī] when; if, since.
kabāh [kpʾh | Ar. qabā] garment, cloak.
kabārāg [kpʾlk | N ~a] container, vessel.
kābēn [kʾbyn | N kābīn] marriage-portion, dowry (assigned to the bride).
kabīq [kpʾk | N kāb/pi] monkey.
kabīz [kpʾc | (N kawīz)] a grain measure, 1⁄6 griw.
kabk [kbp] | N ~ | partridge.

~anjir [-ncyl] | N ~ | a kind of francolin.
kabôd [kpow] | N ~ | grey-blue; pigeon.
käč [k'c] | N kâä(ki)], ~ ka: would that, if only.
kâdağ [k't'k] | game, joke.


~ç [~k'c] | domesttic; servant.

~xwadây [-hwt'y] | P qdyxwd'y, N kâxudâ] householder, master of the house.
kâdâm [ktm] | M kâ'm, N kâdâm] which, what.

~iz-ë(w) [-c-HD] whichever.
kâdâr [kt'bl] who, which.

~iz-ë(w) [-c-HD] whoever.
kaf [kp] | N ~ | foam, slime.
kaf-, v. kaftan.
kafê [kpe] | N ~ | ladle, skimmer.

~âg [-k] | N ~a] spoon.

~gar [-kl] | N ~ ] shoemaker.
kaftan, kaf- [kp-tn] | P kft, kf-] fall.
kâh [TBNA < A tn' | N ~] chaff, straw.

kâh-, ~îsh, v. kâstan.

kâhênidan, kâhên- [k'hytn-tn'] decrease, lessen (tr.).
kâhidân [k'hytn] | N ~] = kâstan.
kahist [ksst'] least.

kâkôm [k'kmw] | N ~] stoat.

~î spêd: ermine.
kâlbod [k'lpwt] | (M k'lbîyd), N ~] body, shape, form.

~ömand [-wmd] corporeal.
kam [km] | M kmb, N ~] little, small, few; v. kem.
kâm [k'm] = M, N ~] will, desire, purpose.

kâm-, v. kâmistan.

kâmg [k'mk] | N kâma] kinds of gruel, or soup.

kâmg [k'mk] | N kâma] = kâm.

~hanjâm [-hnc'm] gaining one's end, successful.

~hanjâmîh: success.

~ömand [-wmd] willing(ly), desirous.

~widâr [-wit'] | N kâm-gûâr] successful, independent.

~xwadây [-hwt'y] independent, absolute.
kamâl [km'lt] | (M km'rt)] head (daevic).

~îg [-yk'] chief (daevic).
kamān [km’n] = M, N ~ bow.
~dār [-d’l | N ~] archer, bowman.
kamar [knl | N ~] waist; belt, girdle.
~band [-bdn | N ~] belt.
kāmgār [k’mk’l | P k’mg’r, N ~] powerful, absolute.
kamist [kmyst’] least.
~ih: pad ~ih, at least.
kāmistan, kām- [YCBEN-stn’ < A ysbh, √ sbk; k’m-(y)stn’ M
k’m-yst’] want, desire.
kām-rawāg [k’m lw’b’k’l | N ~rawā] successful.
~zi(w)jīshn [-zywšn’] free, independent.
kam-zōr [kmzwl | N ~] weak.
~ih: weakness.
kan-, v. kandan.
kanār [kn’l | N ~] side, edge; embrace.
~ag [-h’ | M kn’rg, N ~a] edge, limit, boundary.
~agōmand [-k’wmnd | M -gwmnd] limited, finite.
kandan, kan- [HPLWN-t’n’ < A hpr; kn-dn’ , -t’n | M knd, N ~] dig;
raz, destroy.
kanīg [knyc] | M knyg girl, maid.
kanizag [knyc’k] | M knycg, N kanīz(ak]) = kanīg.
kantīgr [kntgl] quiver.
kāpur [k’bw’l | Ar. kāfür] camphor.
kar-, v. kardan.
1kār [k’l | M k’r, N ~] work, deed, affair.
~ framūdan: put to use.
2kār [k’l] , pl. ~ān: (other) people.
3kār [k’l] butter.
kār-, v. klīstan.
karafs [klps | N ~] celery.
kār-āgāh [k’p’k’s | N ~] skilled, experienced.
~ih: skill, experience.
karak [k’rk’ | N ~] quail.
karān [kl’n’ | P kr’n, N ~] side, edge, end, limit.
kārawān [k’lw’n’ | P k’rw’n, N kārwān] caravan, military column.
~īg [-yh’ | N ~i] caravaner, traveller.
karb [klp] priest hostile to Zoroaster.
karbāś [k’lb’s | N karbaš, etc.] lizard.
karbunāg [klbnk’] | klbnk’ lizard.
kard [krtl’ | M krd, N ~] action; matter, affair.
kārd [SKYNA < A skyn’; k’lt’ | N ~] knife.
1kardag [kltk’] division, section, portion.
2kardag [krtl’ | kltk’ | N kard] action.
kārdāg [k’ld’k’l] traveller, wanderer, migrant.
kardagān [krtl’ | kltk’n’ | M kyr’dgn’] action.
kardagār [krtl’ | M kyr’d’r, N ~] mighty.
kardan, kun-, (P kar-) [OBYDWN-tu < A ʰ'hd; krtn-, kwn-, (kl-) | M kyrtn, kwn-, (P kr-), N ~] do, make, act, perform.
~išn, v. kunišn.
kardār [krt-, kl'tl | N ~] active; worker, doer.
~ih: activity.
kard-espās [krtsp's] servant, attendant.
kārezār [k'ly'l | M k'r'ry'z'r, N kārzār] battle(-field).
kār-framān [k'pl'm'n' | M k'r'p'rm'n, Ar. qahramān] manager, overseer.
kārg [klg | N ~] rhinoceros.
kargās [klk's | N kargas] vulture.
kārīg [k'ly'k | N kārī] active; warrior.
~ih: activity.
kark [klk' | N ~] chicken, hen.
karkēhan [klk'ym'n'] chalcedony.
karm [klm | P krm] action.
karmīr [klm'yr] red, crimson.
kār-nāmāg [k'ln'mk'] record, chronicle.
karr [kl | M qr, N ~] deaf.
karkūš [kl'hus | (N čarxūšt)] wine-press.
*karzāng [k'lcng | M kyrzng, (N xar'cang)] crab; astr. Cancer.
kās [AYŠ < A ʰyš | M ks, N ~] person, somebody.
~iz [-z] anybody, (with a negative) nobody.
kāskēn [k'skyn'] lapis lazuli.
~(ag) murw [-hl | N kāskēn] *magpie.
~ēn [-yn'] blue-green; of lapis lazuli.
kāstan, kāh- [k'stnl, k'h | N ~] diminish, decrease, lessen.
~išn: decrease, diminution.
kastār [k'st'l] destroyer, wrongdoer.
~ih: destruction, iniquity.
kāstār [k'st'l] diminisher.
kaš [kl | N ~] arm pit.
kašawāq [kswk'l | N kašaw] tortoise.
kašk [klk'l | N ~] dried buttermilk.
kašīṭ [klṣyk' | N kašī] boat, ship.
*kavādak [kw'ṭk'] young; baby; v. kōdak.
1kay [AYMT < A ʰymt | N ~] when?
2kay [kd | N ~] title of the dynasty of Wištasp (patron of Zoroaster), Kayanian.
~ak [-kl'] ruler hostile to Zoroaster.
Kayk [kd̥yk' | N ~] flea.
kle [MNW < A mn-w | M ky, N kl] who, which.
P keč [kyc | = P] person, somebody.
kēd [k'y] | P qydyg] soothsayer, magician.
~īgh [ykyh] soothsaying, prophecy.
keh [ks | M kyh, N ~] small(er), less(er), young(er).
~tar [-tl | N ~] = keh.
kem

kem [kyn] less, fewer; v. kam.
~iğ [-yk'] malicious, vengeful.

kennär [kınlr] lyre, harp.
~sräy [-sl'd] harpist.

kênwar [kynwər | (M kynw'r), N kınawar] vengeful, vindictive.
~ih: vindictiveness.

kêr [kyl | N ~] penis.

kêsar [kysl] Caesar.

kêš [kyʃ | = M, N ~] dogma, faith (especially non-Mazdean).
~där [-d'l] sectary, non-Mazdean.

kešidan, keš- [k(y)ʃ-ynl | (M krs-), N kašidan] pull, draw.


kêwûd [kypw'tl | M k'yw'd] box, ark.

kîlêl [kyl | N kilid'] key.

kirb [kbl | M kyrb] body, form.

kirbag [kry(pk1 | M kyrbg, N kirfa] virtue, good deed.
~iğ [-yk'] virtuous, pious.

kirbakkar [kry(pkkl | M kyrbk]r beneficent.
~ih: beneficence.

kirîh- [OBYDWNYh-], v. kardan, klyh- | M kryh-] be done, made.

kîrm [klm | M krm, N ~] worm, serpent.

kirrêñidan, kirrëñ- [klyn-ynl'] rend; create (daevic).

kirrû ğg [k(y)lwkl | M krg] artisan, craftsman; skilled.
~ih: arts, crafts, craftsmanship, skill.

kîš [k(y)ʃ | M kš, N ~] furrow, line.

kîşnîz [kštvc] = ġîšnîz.

kiştan, kâr- [ZL YTWN-tn' | A \vr'; kyštûn', k'l- | M kyšt, k'r-, N ~] till, furrow; sow.

kiştûr [ZL YTWNI'l'] tillage.

kişw, ~äñ [kyšwl, -n1 | P kyşf'n] tillage.
~(âñ)zâr [-c'l | (N kiştûr)] field.

kişwar [kyšwl | M kyšwur, N ~] region, clime, continent.

kişwâzâr, v. kişwânzâr.

kôb-, v. kôftan.

kôðak [kwtkl | M qwdk, N ~] young, small; baby.

kôf [kwâp | = M, N kôh] hill, mountain; hump.
~âğ [-kl | N kôhâ] saddle.
~iğ [-yk'l | N kôhî] wild, mountain-.

kôftan, kôb- [kwâp-tn1 | N ~] beat, pound, crush.

kôr [kwâl | M kwr, N ~] blind.
~dîl [-dytl | M -dyl, N ~] blind-hearted, incorrigible.

kôstân [kwastn' | = M, N ~] beat, pound.

kôş-, v. kôxş-.

kôsk [kwtkl | N ~] pavilion, palace, kiosk.
ko(x)šidan, ko(x)š- [kw(h)i'-ytn1 | M kwš-ydn, N košidan] strive, struggle, endeavour.

~išn: strife, combat.
~išnīg: energetic.

kōy [kwō | N ~] street, lane.
kū [AYK < A 'yk | M kw, N kū, ki] where; that; than.
~gyāg [N kujā] where.
~tā: so that.

kuč(ak) [kwe(c)i' | N kūčak] small.
kūk [kwk1] small, short.
kulācag [kwel'ck1 | N kuliča] small, round bun.
kulāf [kwel'p | N kulāh] cap, bonnet.
~ak [-ki'] | N ~hawk] little cap; calyx.
kulang [klng | N ~] crane.
kullag [kwelki'] locust.
kumīg [kwemyki'] stomach.

kun-, ~išn, v. kardan, kunišn.
kūn [STE < A *śt-h; kwu1 | N ~] rump, buttocks, anus.
kundāg [knd'k' | M qnd'-, N kundā] magician, soothsayer.
~ih: magic, astrology.
kundur [kwndl | N ~] frankincense.
kunišn [kwonsn1 | M kwonyšn] action, deed.
~gar [-kl | M -gr] doer, performer.
kunjid [ŠMē < A šmī; kwunc(y)l1 | N ~] sesame.
kūn-marz [kwonme] sodomite; sodomy.
kurkum [kwelkm] saffron.
kurrag [kwelki | N ~a] foal, colt.

'kust [kwost1] side, direction; district.

2kust [kwost1 | Ar. qust] costus.
kustag [kwostk1 | M kwostg] = 'kust.
~bed [-ptl'] district-commander.
kustīg [kwostyk1 | N ~i] sacred girdle.

kuštan, kuš- [NKSWN-ttn1 < A 'nks; kwō-ttn1 | M kwōt, kwš-, N ~] kill.

LAB

lab [lp | M lb, N ~] lip.
lābag [lw'k | (M r'b), P Pb, N laba] supplication.
lābakkar [P'pkl] supplicant.
~ih: supplication.
lajān [lw'n | N ~] mud, slime.
larzidan, larz- [lle-ytn1 | P lraz-, N ~] shiver, tremble.
laškar [lwkl | N ~] army.
laškarīg 53 mānbed

~īg [-yk'] | N ~i] soldier.
~īgh: soldiering.
*Ilf [pyh] a minute (of arc).

M

ma [AL < A 'l | M m, N ~] not (prohibitive).
~ agar [N magar] perhaps; lest.
mād [AM < A 'm-y, v. mādar | M m'd] mother.
1mādag [NK 'b < A nq; m'tk'] | (M m'yg), N māda] female.
~īh: femininity.
2mādag [m'tk'] | (M m'yg, N māya] essence, substance.
~īg [-yk'] essential.
~war [-wl] essential, especial, principal.
madan [mtn'] | M māh] come.
madār [m'tl'] comer.
mādar [AMYtl < A 'm-y; m'tl | M m'dr, N ~] mother.
1mādayān [m'tgd'nl | M m'dy'n] book.
2mādayān [m'tyd'n] essence, basis, core; essential, chief.
mādayār [m'tgd'l] steward; (chess) rook, castle.
mādišt [m'tyšt'] *matter, protoplasm.
mādiyān [m'tyg'n | N ~] mare.
māy [my' | N ~] hole, pit.
māgas [mks | P mgs, N ~] fly.
~ī angubēn: honey-bee.
māgind [mkn'd | M mgynd'] shield, protection.
māh [BYRH < A b-yrh; m'h | = M, N ~] moon, month; cal. 12th day.
māhīg [m'hyk' | M mhyg, N māhī] fish; astr. Pisces.
māhīgān [BYRH- m'hyk'n' | M mhyg'n, N māhiyān] month.
mahist [msst', mīs'] | M mīs', N ~] greatest.
makōg [mkwok'] | M mkvég, N makō(k') boat.
māldan [m'lytn' | N ~] = muštān.
man [L < A l-y | M mn, N ~] I, me.
mān [m'n'] | = M] house, dwelling.
1mān-, v. māndan.
2mān- [m'n' | = M] live, dwell.
~īn: dwelling, sojourn.
3mān- [m'n' | = M, N ~] resemble.
mānāg [m'nk' | P m'ng] mind.
mānāg [m'n'k' | M m'n'g, N mānā] like, resembling.
~īh: likeness, resemblance.
mānban [m'np'nl] watch-dog.
mānbed [m'npt'] master of the house.
~īh: tiredness.
māndan, mān- [KTLWN-tnt] < A ∨ ktr | M mˈnd, N ~] stay, remain;
v. also 2, 3mān-.
mang [mŋ] henbane.
mānīg [mˈnyk] household member.
mānīstan [KTLWNstnt'] = māndan.
māništ [mˈnyšt] abode, dwelling.
~aṅ [-k] sedentary, settled.
mānsr [mˈnsl = Av. mābra-] (holy) word, spell.
~ībar [-bl] priest.
~spand [-spond = Av. spanta-] holy word; v. māraspand.
1mar [ml] | M mr, N ~] number, reckoning, account; class.
2mar [ml] soundrel, felon.
mār-, ~īšn, v. mārdan.
marag [mlk] number.
mārāg [mˈlˈk] perceptive, sensitive.
Māraspand [mˈrspnd | N ~] (= mānsrspand), cal. 29th day.
*marcābuk [mˈlˈʃwk] brave, valiant.
~īh: bravery, valour.
mard [GBRA < A gbr', mlți | M m(y)rđ, N ~] man.
mārdan, mār- [mˈl-tnt'] perceive, notice, feel.
~īšn: perception.
~īšnoīmand [-šnˈʊ̃mnd] perceptive.
~īh: manliness, bravery.
mardōm [ANSWTA < Aˈnštət'; mltwrm | M mrdwhm, N mardum] man,
mankind, people.
~īh: humanity, humanness.
~īh: humanity.
marg [mlg | M mrg, N ~] death.
~ī-ărzan [-ˈlɛn] deserving death.
~īh: = marg.
~ōmand [-ˈʊ̃mnd] mortal.
mārīg [mˈlyk] | M mˈryg-] word, spell.
marz [mlc | M mrz, N ~] boundary, march; astr. term.
marzangōs [mlcngws | N ~] marjoram.
marzidan, marz- [mlc-ytn | M mrzyst, mrz-] copulate.
~īšn(īh): copulation, fornication.
marz(o)bān [mlcˈpːn | N ~] margrave, warden of the marches.
~-masāy [-msˈd] suffix, -sized.
mäst  [m’st’] | N ~] curds, sour milk.
mastarg  [mstlg | (M mstgrg)] skull.
mastog  [mstwkl’] intoxicated, drunken.
    ~ih: intoxication, drunkenness.
mäš  [m’ʃ] | N ~] vetch, pulse.
1mašk  [mǝsh’] | N ~] mussuck, skin bag (for liquids).
2mašk  [mǝsh’] | N maškō] tent, pavilion.
    ~aborzēn  [’hɔzyn’ | M mškrɔzn] royal pavilion.
maškizag  [mškyc’h] | N ~a] small mussuck, skin ‘table-cloth’.
maxš  [mhs] fly.
may  [HΣ < A hmr’ ?; mdy | M my, N ~] wine.
    ~ag’ -k’ | N ~a] middling, average.
    ~ih: mediation.
mayg  [KMCA < A qms’; mdk’ | N ~] locust.
mäy’in  [m’dθn’] copulation.
māz’endar  [m’z-., m’cndl] arch-(demon), gigantic.
māzaniğ  [m’nzyk’] (demon) of Mazan.
    ~ih: Mazda-worship, Mazdaism.
maz’g  [mzg | (M mgj, N mayz)] brain, marrow.
mēdyôzarm  [mytywkzlm = Av. mädyôzi,zarrmaya-] spring.
mēy  [myg | P myg, N ~] cloud, mist.
meh  [ms | M myh, myh, N ~] great(er), old(er).
mēhan  [myhm’n] | N ~] home.
mehēnidan, mehēn-  [myn-ytn’] increase, magnify.
    ~išn: increase.
mehmān  [m(’)hm’n] | P myhm’n, N ~] inhabitant, guest; acceptable.
    ~ih: habitation; hospitality.
mehtar  [mstl, mst’l (< P ms’dr) | N ~] elder, senior.
    ~ih: adulthood.
menidan, men-  [myn-ytn’ | M mn-, M man-] think, consider.
    ~išn: thought, intention, disposition.
    ~išniğ: thoughtful.
mēnôg  [mynwk | M mynwg, N mînô] spiritual, heavenly; spirit.
    ~iğ [-yk’] spiritual.
    ~(ıg)iḥ: spirit, spirituality.
mēnôg-wēn  [mynwk HZYTWN] having spiritual insight.
    ~ih: spiritual insight.
mērag  [mylk’] young man, husband.
mēs  [HLLN < A rhl’ ?; myʃ | = P, N ~] sheep, ewe.
mēşag  [mʃk’] urine.
mēş-sâr  [myʃ’] | N ~] having a sheep’s head (ornament).
mēwag  [mywk’ | M myw, N mēwa] fruit.
mex [myh | P myx, N ~] peg, nail.
~ i gäh: astr. Polaris, pole star.
1-3měz-, v. mězidan, mězišn, mistan.
mězd [my(‘)zd | N měz] offering, meal.
~bān [-p’n | N ~] host.
mězidan, 'měz- [myc-ytn'] suck.
mězišn [mycfn'] blinking, twinkling.
mih [mtn] false, contrary, opposite.
mihōxt [mytwht'] falsehood.
1mihr [mtr | M myhr, N ~] Mithra; sun; cal. 7th month; 16th day.
2mihr [mtr', etc.] contract, bond.
5mihr [mtr', etc.] love, friendship.
mīhrbān [mtr’p’n | P myhrb’n, N ~] friendly, kind.
mīhr-drōz [mtr’dlwc = mīhrōdruj.
mīhrōdruj [mtr’w-, mtrwkl-dlwc = Av. mihrō.drujim] contract-breaker.
~iḥ: breaking faith.
mīhr-zan [mtr’zn | M myhr, N ~] Mithra; sun; cal. 7th month; 16th day.
mīz[ag] [myc(k) | N muz(a)] eyelid; eyelash.
mīžūg [myc-, myshk’ | N mižū] lentil.
mīr-, v. murdan.
mīsta, 3měz- [mstn’, myc- | N mězidan] urinate.
~išn(iḥ): urination.
mīzag [m(y)ck | N maza] taste.
~dārīh [-d’lyh] (sense of) taste.
~ōmānd [-’wmd] tasty.
mīzd [m(y)zd | N muzd] reward, hire, pay.
~war [-wbl | N -ūr] hireling.
*mīznē [m(y)znydy] mist, dew.
mōg [mwlk’] shoe.
mōr [mwl | N ~] ant.
mōrd [mwl’ | N ~] myrtle.
morwārid [mwlwryd | M mwrwryd, N ~] pearl.
*mowbed [mgwpt | N mōbad] Mazdean priest.
mōy [mwd | N ~] hair.
mōyāg [mwdk’ | N mōya] lamentation.
mōyēn [mwdyn’] (made of) hair.
mōz [muc | N ~] banana.
mōzāg [mwek’ | N mōza] shoe.
*mūdāg [mwtk’] spoilt, destroyed.
muy [DKRA < A dqlp | N mux] date-palm.
muhr [mwdl | M mwhr, N ~] seal.
~ag [mwtlk’ | P mwhrg, N ~a] bead, vertebra, piece (in backgammon, etc.).
*mūhrīšn [mwtlšn’] excrement.
mulān [mwl’n’] belly (daevic).
murd

murdan, mîr- [YM YTWN-tn | A ymwtwn, v mwt; mwolt | M mord, myr-, N ~] die.
murdâr [murtl, mwl'd | N ~] carrion.
murunjênidan, murunjên- [molncyn-ytn] destroy.
murw [mwlew | M murw, (N mury)] bird.
murwâg [mwlev'k | M murw, N murwâ] omen.
murwizag [molwyck] little bird.
murw-îš [molwonyš] augur, soothsayer.
1 must [must] force, violence.
2 must [must'] = mušt.
3 must [must"] complaint.
must-âbarmând [must'lplm'nd] aggressive, aggressor.
~gar [-kl] violent, rebellious.
mustömând [mustlwmmr | N mustmand] complaining, unhappy.
2 mušk [mušk'] (N muš) mouse, rat.
ušt [mušt] N ~] fist.
muštan, mâl- [muštn, m'l | N ~] rub, sweep.

nab [np | N nawa] grandson.
nabânazdišt [nb'nzdšt = Av. nabânazdišta-] next of kin.
nâf [n'p | M n'p] family.
~ag [-k'] N nîff(a) navel.
1 naft [npt | = M, N ~] moist, damp; naphtha.
2 naft [npt'] descendant.
nahang [nmg] province.
*nakkirâ [nkt'y] denying, repudiating.
~yiḥ: repudiation.
nâl- [n'lt- | P (n'rl) N ~] groan, complain.
nâm [nm | N ~] moisture.
nâm [ŠM < A šm; n'm | = M, N ~] name, fame.
namad [nmt | N ~] felt.
namak [nmk | M nmyhk, N ~] salt.
nâmâz [OSGD E < A sgdh; nm'c | = M, N ~] reverence, prostration, prayer.
~ burdan: pay homage.
nâm-burdâr [n'm bulo | N ~] heir, preserving the father's name.
nâmcišt [n'm-, ŠMčšt'], (pad) ~: in particular, especially.
~îg [-yk'] famous, well known.
nämīg [n’myk’ | N nāmī] famous, renowned.
  ~ih: renown.
nān [LHMA < A lhm’; n’n’ | = M, N ~] bread, food.
nang [mng | N ~] shame, modesty.
nar [ZKL < A zhr; nl | M nr, N ~] male, manly.
nargis [nlogs | N ~] narcissus.
nārig [n(y)lyk’] woman, lady, wife.
narm [nml | M nrn, N ~] meek, humble, soft.
nasā [n’sy’ | M n(y)s’h, N ~] corpse, carrion.
nās [nshk’ | N ~] a division of the Avesta.
nāstaran [nsth’ | N ~] dog-rose, sweet briar.
nawad [go | N ~] ninety.
naxfīr [nhyyl | M nhcyhr, P nxcyr, N ~] game, quarry, chase.
naxōd [nhwst’ | N ~] chick-pea.
P P naxsāg [nhīk’ | P nxyg] good, fine.
nāxun [n’hwun’ | N ~] (finger) nail.
naxust [nhwst‘ | M nxwst, N ~] first.
nay [KNYA < A qny’; n’d | N ~] reed, cane.
nay-, v. nīdan.
nāy [n’d’ | M n’y, N ~] tube, flute, clarion; pole, perch (10 ft.).
  ~ pazd-: blow, play the flute,
  *nāyd āg [n’ywt’k’] deep, unfordable, navigable.
nayestān [KNYAtn’ | N ~] reed-bed, cane-brake.
nāyīnāg [n’ych’ | N ~a] small reed, straw.
nāy-srāy [n’dls’d] flautist.
nazd [nx’ | = M, N ~] near.
nazdīk [nsyd’y’ | = M, N ~] near.
  ~īh: proximity.
nazdīst [nx’dst’] first.
nāzlān [n’c’ | N nāsī] 1. boasting; 2. kindness.
nāzuuk [n’cwk’ | (M n’cswg), N ~] tender, gentle; fickle.
nē [LA < A P | M ny, N na] no, not.
nēk [nuyk’ | M nyk, N ~] good, beautiful.
  ~īh: goodness.
nēk-gōhr [nuyk gwhl] good-natured, virtuous.
  ~īh: goodness, virtue.
nēkōg [nuyk’wkl | M nyyqww! | N nēkō] = nēk.
nēm [PRG < A plg; nym | = M, N ~] half.
  ~ąg [nymk’ | N ~a] half, side, direction.
  ~asp [-’sp] centaur; astr. Sagittarius.
  ~rōz [-’woc | M -’woc, N ~] midday, south.
  ~tan [-’tn’ | N ~] middle of the body.
nērang [nynlg | N ~] incantation, charm, spell.
nērōg [nysluk’ | M nyrwq, N nērō] strength, power.
  ~ōmand [-’womnd] strong, powerful.
nest [LOYT1 < A l'yt | M nyst, N ~] is not.
~ih: non-existence.
new [TR < A th; nyw1 | = M, N ~] good, brave.
~ardax̄ir [nyw̄thišyl | N nard I] backgammon.
nēzaga [nyk1 | N nēzaI] lance.
nēzūmān, ~īg [nyumun1, -yk1 | M nyzwmun] dextrous, skilful.
~īh: skill, artistry.
nibardu [np̄lt1 | N nabard] fight, struggle, battle.
~āg [-l1 | N ~a] tried, experienced.
nibardīdan, nibard- [np̄lt-yn1 | P nbard'd] fight, do battle.
nibastan, nibay- [SKBHWN-tn1 < A ∨ škb; npstn1, npd- | M nbst] lie
down, sleep.
nibāstan, *nibāy- [np'stn1 | M nb'st, nb'y-] lay down.
nibēg [np̄ȳk1 | N N̄īw̄] writing, scripture, book.
nibēm [np̄m | (P nb̄m-)] lying, prostrate.
nibīstān, nibēs- [YKTYBWN-stn1 < A yktbwn, ∨ ktb; npstn1 | M
nbyst, nbys-, N ~] write.
nīdan, nay- [YD(B)LWN-tn1 < A ydbwn, ∨ db | M nyydn, ny-]
lead.
nīdom [nytwm] least, smallest.
nifrīdāg [np̄lytk1 | N nifrīd] accrued.
nifrīn [np̄lyn1 | N ~] curse.
nigāh [nk's | M ng'h, N ~] look, attention.
~ dāštān: watch, keep.
~ kardān: look.
~dārīh, ~dārīshnih [-d'l(š)n]yh | N ~dārī] keeping, care.
nigān [nk'n1 | P ng'n] buried.
nigār- [nk'l- | M ng'r-, N ~] draw, design, paint.
~āg [-l1 | (M ng'r, N nigār)] image, picture, diagram.
nigāstār [nk'st'1] guard; protective.
nigarīdan, niger- [nkyl-yn1 | N nigarīdan] look, observe.
~īsn: observation.
~īšnīg: evident, manifest.
nigēxtan, nigēz- [nkhytn1, nkyc-] expound.
~īsn: exposition.
nigēz [nkyc] exposition.
nigūn [nkwtn1 | N ~] inverted, upside down.
~īh: depth, downward direction.
~sār [-stl | M ngwms'r] downwards.
nīhadāg [nydtk1 | M nyh'dg] foundation.
nīhadān, nih- [HNHTWN-tn1 < A hnht, ∨ nht | M nyh'd, nyh-, N ~]
put, place, establish.
nihāf [nh'd | N ~] sapling, self-planted tree.
nihān [nyh'n1 | N ~] concealment, secrecy.
~īg [-yk1 | N ~i] secret.
nihāng [nsmg] small, few.
nihuftan, nihumb- [\textit{nhwptn'}, \textit{nhwmb}- | = M, N ~] cover, hide, conceal, clothe.

\textit{nihumbldan} [\textit{nhwmbytnt'}] = \textit{nihuftan}.

*nikōhīdan, nikōh- [\textit{nkwh-ytn'} | N ~] blame, execute.

\sim\textsc{i\textsc{n}}\textsc{h} : blame.

\sim\textsc{i\textsc{n}}\textsc{l\textsc{g}} : blameworthy, execrable.

\textit{nil} [\textit{nyl} | N ~] indigo.

\textit{nilōpaī} [\textit{nytw(k)pl} | N ~, \textit{nilōfar} lotus, water-lily.

\textit{nimūdan, nimāy-} [\textit{nmwtn'}, \textit{nm'd-} | M mm\textit{wdn}, \textit{nm'y-}, N ~] show, guide.

\textit{nirfs-} [\textit{nlps-}] wane, decrease.

\sim\textsc{i\textsc{n}}\textsc{h} : decrease, diminution.

\textit{nirmad} [\textit{nylmt'}] profit, interest.

\sim\textsc{o\textsc{m}}\textsc{and} [-\textit{wmmad}] profitable.

\textsc{P} \textit{nīsāg} [\textit{nȳs'k} | \textsc{P} \textit{nys'g}] bright, splendid.


\textit{niśān} -, v. \textit{niśāstān}.

\textit{niśān} [\textit{nȳś'n'} | = M, N \textit{niśān}] sign, mark, banner.

\textit{niśāst} [\textit{nīst} | N ~] association.

\textit{niśāstān, niśīn-} [\textit{TYBWN-stn'} < A ∨ ytb; nįstn' | M nįst, (nyyy-),

N ~] sit.

\textit{niśāstān, niśān-} [\textit{TYBWN-stn'}, \textit{niśt'}; nįś'tn', nįś'n- | M nįś't, (nȳyy'-),

N ~] set, seat, plant, found.

\textit{niśāyīn} [\textit{nȳś'dn'} | M nįś'y-, v. \textit{niśāstān}] foundation.

\textit{niśēb} [\textit{nȳś'p} | N ~] declivity; astr. dejection.

\sim\textsc{i\textsc{g}[-ȳk']} declining.

\textit{niśēm} [\textit{nȳśm} | M nį̄y\textit{m}, N ~\textit{an}] seat, perch.

\sim\textsc{ag} [-\textit{k'}] residence, abode.

\textit{niśīn} -, v. \textit{niśāstān}.

\textit{niŵāg} [\textit{nuw'k} | M nѡ'g, N nawā] music, song, melody.

*\textit{niwē} [\textit{nykwk'} | (N nawēd)] good news.

*\textit{niwēy-}, \sim\textsc{i\textsc{n}}\textsc{h}, v. \textit{niwistān}.

*\textit{niwēyēnidan} [\textit{nykwyn-tn'}] = \textit{niwistān}.


\sim\textsc{i\textsc{n}}\textsc{(i)h} : announcement.

\textit{nixwār-} [\textit{nswb'} | M nyxw'\textit{r'}] hasten.

\sim\textsc{i\textsc{n}}\textsc{h}: haste.

\textit{niyābag} [\textit{nȳd'pk'} | M nȳ'bg] becoming, fitting, suitable.

\sim\textsc{i\textsc{h}} : suitability.

\textit{niyāg} [\textit{nȳd'k} | M nȳ'g, N nîyā] grandfather, ancestor.

\textit{niyāyiśn} [\textit{nȳd'dn'} | N ~\textsc{i\textsc{sh}}] prayer, praise.

\textit{niyūz} [\textit{nȳd'c} | M nỹ'y, N ~] need, want, misery.

\sim\textsc{o\textsc{m}}\textsc{and} [-\textit{wmmad}] N ~\textsc{mand} needy.

\sim\textsc{o\textsc{m}}\textsc{and\textsc{h}}: poverty.

\textit{niyō(x)sīdan, niyō(x)š-} [\textit{nȳy\textsc{d}hw̄s'-ytn'} | M nȳw\textit{k}, N niyō\textsc{yīdan}] hear.

\sim\textsc{i\textsc{n}}\textsc{h}: hearing.

\textit{nizār} [\textit{nz'l} | (P nȳz'\textit{w}r), N ~] weak, feeble.
nizārīh

~iḥ: weakness.
nizārīh- [nz'lyh-] become weak.
nō [TŚA < A ī/t | M nw|, N nu] nine.
~rōz [-ltuc | N nawrōz] New Year’s day.
~zād(āg) [-z't(kt)| | N nawzād] new-born.
nohom [nthw | = M, N ~] ninth.
nōzdah [nwzdh | N ~] nineteen.
nūn [κόν < A k'|n | M, J nw] now.

O

ō [OL < A 'l; 'w | M 'w] to, at; v. also ōh.
~ gird āmadan: gather, collect (intr.).
~ ham kardan: gather (tr.).
~ ham madan: gather (intr.); come to an end.
*ōbad-, v. ōbāstan, *ōftādan.
ōbārdan, ōbār- [wpl-tn] M 'w|b'r|d] swallow, devour.
ōbāstan, *ōbad- [NPLWN-stn] < A √ npl; 'wpsin, 'wpt- (if not ōft-,
q.v.) | M 'wbyst, J 'w|bst-] fall.
*ōftādan, ōft- [wpt- | M 'wpt'd, N uft~] fall.
ōgār [wklt] ebb.
ōgārdan, ōgār- [wklt-ton] remove, expel.
*ōgrā [wgl'y] declination, dip.
ōh [KN < A kn | M 'wh] so, thus; (with verbs, giving a sense of uncertainty)
may, perhaps.
Ohrmāzd [whrmzd | M 'whrm(y)zd, N Hōrmuzd] Ahura Mazda; astr.
Jupiter; cal. 1st day of the month.
-om [-wm | = M, N ~] suffix forming ordinal numbers from panjom
onwards.
-ōmand [-wmnd | M -wmnd, N -mand] suffix forming adjectives of
quality.
*ōrb(Iḥ) [wlyp(yh)] disappointment.
az . . . ~: since.
ōsān- [wsn- | = M] throw down.
ōspurdan, ōspar- [wspl-tn] tread, trample.
ōst°, v. awest°.
ōst [wst'] firm, reliable.
ōstīgān [wst̩k̩n | M hwst̩g'n, N ustwu̩n?] firm, strong, sure, reliable.
~iḥ: reliability.
1ōs [ws | = M, N hōs] consciousness, intelligence.
~iḥ: = ōs.
2ōs [ws | = M] death.
dawn.

east.

calculation, reckoning.

count, reckon; consider, notice, remember, study.

reckoning; consideration, study.

(calculated (of the solar calendar)).

strong, powerful.

strength, power.

little, small, few.

strong, powerful.

copy.

*deceptive.

deceit, hypocrisy.

deceive.

fall.

mask for the mouth, worn by a celebrating priest.

make flourish, prosper.

autumn.

jewelled; 2. of good stock, well-born.

punishment, retribution.

make flourish, prosper.

flourishing, prosperous.

prosperity.

make flourish, prosper.

autumn.

jewelled; 2. of good stock, well-born.

punishment, retribution.

come to meet.

meeting, opposition.
pādirān [p’tgl’n’] restrained, held back.
pādirān(en)idan, pādirān(en)- [p’tgl’n’(yn)-ytn’] restrain, impede.

~išn: reception, acceptance.
1padisār [ptys’l ] N pādisār ] beginning, basis.
2padisār [ptys’l ] bridle, halter.
padisā [ptsl’ ] on account of, for the sake of.

~ (abar) burdan: promise.
padistādan, padist- [ptyst-tn’ ] promise, vow.
padistā(g) [ptyst’h ] (M pdyst’w) = padist.
padiš [ptś’ ] M pdys’y] to him, it; postposition (= pad) to, etc.
padistān [ptyst’n’ ] P pdys’th’n] leg.
padīsxwar [ptśhwl] dish, bowl.
pādīxsā(y) [ŞLTYTA < A ści’t’; p’thš’(d) ] M p’dxš’(y) ruler; powerful, authoritative, authorized.

~iḥ: sovereignty, authority.
pādīxsīr [p’thš’l] agreement, treaty.
pad-nērōg [PWNytlwk’] strong.
pad-nigerišn [PWNkylšn’] cared for, guarded.
pādofrāh [p’twpP’s] = pādīfrāh.
P pādrazm [p’tlcm] battle.
pād–uzwān [p’t’wszw’n’] reticent.

~iḥ: reticence.
pad–wizēn [PWNwvcym’] choice, select.
pādyāb [p’t’y’b ] N ~ ritually clean; ceremonial ablation.

~iḥ: ceremonial ablation.

~iḥ: strength, superiority.
pad–zyān [PWNzyd’n’] harmful.
pafšār- [pfp’l-] shame.
pafšīr- [pptyl’] be ashamed.

~išn(īḥ): shame.
pah [p’h] sheep.
~ast [-st’] sheep-fold, -pen.
pahikāftan, pahikaf- [pθkp-tn’ ] M phyk-] fall on, touch, hit, attack.

~išn: attack, fight.
pahikāftan, pahikāf- [pθk’p-tn’ ] throw on, make fight.
pahikar [pθkl | M phykr, N pāykar] picture, image.
pahikār [pθk’l’ | M phyk’r, N pāykar] struggle, battle, dispute.

~pahikār- [pθkl’] fight, contend with, defeat.
pahikārdan, ~pahikār- [pθk’l-tn’] request, claim, consult.
pahiköftan, pahiköb- [ptkwp-tn'] strike.
pahlawīg [*p'hltwbyk' | (M phlw'nyg), N pahlaw(ān)i] Parthian; Pahlavi.
pähłom [p'hłwom] excellent, best, foremost.
   ~ih: excellence.
   ~āy [-ā | N ~ā] width, breadth.
1 pahrēxtan, pahrēz- [p'hlyhtn', p'hlyc- | M phrzy-, J ~, N parhēxtan, parhēz-] abstain, refrain, avoid.
2 pahrēxtan, pahrēz- [p'hlyhtn', p'hlyc- | M (phrstn), phrzy-] care for, tend, protect.
*pahrmāh- [plm'h- | (N parmās-)] touch.
   ~āglh [~-kyh], ~isn: touch, feeling.
pāk [DKYA < A dky'; p'k' | = M, N ~] clean, pure, holy.
   ~ih: purity, holiness.
pākizag [p'kyck'] | N ~a] pure.
palang [plng | N ~] leopard.
   ~mušk [-mušk' | N ~] speckled basil.
pālūdag [p'ltwtk'] | N ~a] starch jelly, flummery.
pālūdan, pālāy-[p'twtn', p'p'd- | (M p'rudn, p'r'y-)], N ~] strain, filter, purify.
pambāg [pmbk'] | N panba] cotton.
   ~ēn [-yn'] (made of) cotton.
pānāg [p'n'k'] | M p'ng] guard, protector; shepherd.
   ~ih: protection.
pānāh [p'n'h'] = M, N ~] protector; refuge.
   pad ~ grīftan: take refuge with.
   ~ih: protection.
pand [pnd | = M, N ~] path; counsel, advice.
panīr [pnyl | N ~] cheese.
panj [pnc | P pnj, (M pns), N ~] five.
   ~ag [-k' | N ~a] pentad; hand, paw.
   ~āh [-h'] | N ~] fifty.
pānzdah [p'nzdh' | M p'nzdh, N ~] fifteen.
1 pārag [p'lk' | N pāra] piece, part, portion.
2 pārag [p'lk'] | M p'rg, N pāra] gift, offering, bribe.
parāhūm [p'lhaum = Av. para.hauma-] consecrated drink (the infusion in holy water of pounded hūm and pomegranate twigs, sometimes with milk added).
pardag [pltk'] | N parada] veil, curtain.
pardaktivtan, pardəz- [pldhtn', plde- | M prdxt, N ~], ~ az: be done with, freed of.
   ~ō: set about, undertake.
   ~isn: freedom; undertaking.
pardāxtan, pardāz- [pld'htn', pld'tc- | N ~] accomplish.
pardāxtan

~ az: free (oneself) from.
pargandān, pargan- [plkn-, plgn-dn | (P pr'gnd, N parāgandan)] scatter, distribute, disperse.
pargast [plgst | N ~] let it not happen! Heaven forbid!
pargūd [plgwtd | P prgwtd], ~ az: free, exempt from.
pāri [plyk | M prg, N pāri] witch.
pāristāg [plstk] [N pīrista] servant.

~īh: service; worship.
pāristār [plst'l | N parastār] maidservant.

~īsh: service, worship.
pāristōg/k [plstwk] [P prstw,k, N piristā(k)] swallow.
parnagān [plyk'n | M prng'n, N parniyān] polychrome damask.
pār [pl | M pr, N ~] feather, wing.
pārag [plk, plg | P prg, N ~a] wing.

~īg [-yk] winged.
pārēxtān, pārēz- [plyhtn, plyc-] remain over, be superfluous.
pārrōn [plwn | M prwn] hence, away.
pārwar [plwl | M prwr] winged.
pārsīg [p'lsyk | N pārī] Persian.
pār [plf] spotted, speckled.
pawāl [plwl | (P prwrl)] refreshment, nourishment.
pawāl- [plw'l-] [P prwrl'dn] foster, nourish.

~īsh: nourishment.
pawānāq [plw'nk | M prw'ng, N ~a] guide, leader.

~īh: guidance, leadership.
pawand [plwnd | N ~] enclosure, comprehension.
pawand-, v. parwatān.
P pawāngāh ['plwng'α] throne.
pawār [plwl | N ~] citadel; circumvallation; suburb, surroundings.
pawardān, pawar- [plwl-tn | M prwrdn, N ~] foster, nourish, cherish, educate.

~īsh: nourishment, fostering, education.
aparwast [plwst] enclosure.
aparwatān, pawand- [plwstn, plwnd-] surround, enclose, contain, comprise.
apawāz [plw'c | N ~] flight.
aparzīn [plcyn | M prcy, J przn, (N parcīn)] fence, hedge.

pas [AHL < A 3hr; BATL < A b-tr; ps | = M, N ~] then, afterwards, behind.

~ az: after.
~īh: rear.

pās [ps | = M, N ~] guard, watch.

~ dāstān: keep watch, guard.
pāsbaṅ [p'sp'n | M p'sb'n, N ~] guardian, watcher.

~īh: defence, protection.
pas-dânišnih [IHLd'ňřhv] anti-knowledge.
   ~ih: (legal) defence.
pasên [psyn] N pasin final, last.
pasox [p'shwl] N ~ = passox.
passand [p'snd | N pasand] pleasure, liking.
passandidan, passand- [p'snd-ytn | M p'snd-, N pasandidan] like,
   approve.
   ~ışn: liking, approval.
   ~ışnığ: likeable.
passaxt [p'shtl] test.
passaxtan, passaż- [p'shtn, p'sc- | M p'sxt, p'sc~] fashion, prepare;
   insert; test.
   ~ışn: preparation, constitution.
passazag [psckl | M pscg] suitable, fitting.
   ~ih: suitability.
pasox [p'shwl | M p'sux, N pàsux] answer.
past [p'stl | N ~] low; astr. dejection.
   ~ih: penitence, repentance.
pasm [pšm | N ~] wool.
   ~en [-yn | N ~ in] woollen.
apšn [pšnl] bond, agreement.
pâsnaq [p'snl] N ~ heel.
pâšom [p'šól] excellent.
pâssâng [pšng | N pšing] drop, exudation.
pâssinjak [pšucl | N pšanja] drop.
pâssinjidan, pâssîn- [pšuc-ytn | N pšanîdan] sprinkle.
   ~ışn: sprinkling.
pašt(ạg) [pšt(kl)lj | J pšt] pact, bond, agreement.
*pațtan [p'tnn] noise, resonance.
   ~òmand [-wmand] resonant.
pattayistan [p't'stnl] = pattûdan.
pattûdan, pattày- [p'twtn', p't-l- | P ptwtn, M pt'y-] stay, remain, last,
   endure.
   ~lh: endurance, patience, perseverance.
paxšag [pššk | N pasha] mosquito, gnat.
pay [p'dy | N ~] foot; footstep, track.
   ~ l: after.
$pay [p'dy | M pyy, N ~] sinew, tendon.
pây [LGE < A rglh; p'dy | M p'y, N ~] foot, leg; foot (12 in.).
1*pây-, v. 1.2 pádan.
payâdag [p'd'k | M p'y'dg, N pâyâda] on foot, foot-soldier, (chess) pawn.
pâyag [p'd(y)k | N pây] base, station.
paydag [p't'kl | M p'y'dg, N pâyê] visible, obvious, revealed.
paydagîh  67  pazzâftan

~îh: visibility, appearance.

paydagênidan, paydagên- [pîtykyn-\(\text{ytn}'\) | M pyd'gynyd] reveal, explain.

paydagîhistan, paydagîh- [pîtykh-\(\text{ytn}'\)] appear, be revealed.

payg [pdk'] (P pdg), N ~ foot-soldier, courier.

*paygâl [pyg'1 | N pâyâla, piyâla] cup, goblet.

~gar [-kl] cup-maker.

paygâm [pgt'm] | M pyg'm, N pay-gâm] message.

~bar [-bl] | N ~bar] messenger, apostle.

pâygos [p'tkws | M p'ygws] district, province.

paymân [ptm'nn'] | M pym'n, N ~] measure, period; moderation; treaty.

ö ~ madan: reach maturity.

~ag [-k'] | N ~a] period, measure, proportion.

paymânîg [ptm'nyk'] moderate.

~îh: moderation.

*pâymâr [PKDWN < A pqdun; p'tym'l] appointment, assignment.

paymây-, v. paymûdan.

paymûg [ptmug | M pymulg] clothes, garment.

paymûxtan, paymûz- [ptmûxtn', ptmûc- | M pymûxt, pymûc-] don, wear.

paymûzan [ptmûcen'] | M pymûcen] garment, dress.

paymûdan, paymây- [ptmûtn', ptmûd- | N ~] measure.

*pâyram [p'tlam] the commonalty, people.


payrâyag [pîlydl | M pyr'yg, N përâya] ornament, adornment.

payrûg [p'tlok'] light, brightness.

paywand [ptwund | (M pywyn), N ~] connection; offspring.

paywand-, v. paywastan.

paywûsag [ptw'sk'] leather bag, wallet.

paywastag [ptwstkh'] | N ~a] continually.

paywastan, paywand- [ptwstn', ptwund- | M pywst, (pywyn-), N ~] join, connect.

paywâz- [ptw'z- | M pyw'z-] answer, reply.

~ag [-k'], ~îsh: response.

paz-, v. poxtan.

pâzand [p'cnd | N ~] the Pahlavi commentaries on the scriptures (zand), transcribed in Avestan letters.

pazd [pzd'] ~ P] oppression, persecution.

pazd- [pzd- | M] blow, play (flute).

pazdagîh [pzdkyh] expulsion.

pazdênidan, pazdên- [pzdyn-\(\text{ytn}'\) | P pazd-] frighten, chase.

påzen [p'c(y)n'] | M p'cn, N pâzan] ibex.

pazûg [pzwk'] | (N payûk, xabazû) guinea-worm.

~ i gühgard / gühward: dung worm.

pazzâftan [pz'ptn' | (M pzxpt, intr.)] (cause to) ripen.
pazzäm- [pz’m-] mature, ripen (intr).
~išn: maturation, ripening.
pazzämēnīdan [pz’myn-yn’t] = pazzāftan.
pēčidan, pēč- [pyc-yn’t] | N ~ twist, entwine.
pēm [pym] milk.
pēmēnīdan, pēmēn- [pymyn-yn’t] cause to well up, swell up.
pen [py’n] mean, miserly, niggardly.
~iḥ: meanness.
pērōz [pylwc | M pyrwz, N ~] victorious.
~iḥ: victory.
pērōzgār [pylwcgl | N ~] victorious.
~iḥ: victory.
pēs [pyś | N ~] mottled, leprous; leper.
pēsīdan, pēs- [pys-yn’t] colour, adorn.
~išn: adornment.
estān [pyst’n] | N ~ breast.
pēš [LOYN] < A l-yyn; pyš | = M, N ~] before.
¹pēṣag [pyṣk] | N pēṣā] trade, craft; guild, caste.
*♣ēṣag [pyṣk] limb, member, part.
~ būdan: be guilty (of), commit.
~iḥ: prosecution.
pēṣēnīg [pyṣ’nyk] | (M pyṣyn(g), N pēṣīna) former; foremost, noble.
pēṣ-gāh [pyṣ’gs] | N ~] audience chamber; foremost seat.
pēṣēbāy [pyṣ’w’d | M pyṣw’b’y, N pēṣwā] leader, vanguard.
~iḥ: leadership.
petīt [pytytl] = Av. patit-] penance.
~īg [-yk] penitent.
~iğih: penitence.
~iḥ: onslaught of) evil.
¹pid [AB’ < A ’b-y; p(y)t] | M pyd] father.
¹pid [p(y)t] | P pyd] meat, flesh.
pīh [pyhw] food, victuals.
pīh [’LBAYA = A trb’; pyh | N ~] fat, tallow.
pīl [pyl] | M pyl, N ~] elephant; (chess) bishop.
~bān [-p’n] | N ~] elephant-driver.
pillagan

pillagan [plk’n’ | M pylg, N ~] steps, ladder.
pim [pym] pain, pang, sorrow.
~gēn [-kyn’] sorrowful.
pīr [pyl | N ~] old, aged, ancient.
~iḥ: age.
piring [plng | M pryg, (N pirind)] monochrome damask.
pīst [pst’ | N ~] browned flour.
pistāq [pstkh’ | N pista] pistachio nut.
pīšā [pysc | N ~] small copper coin, ‘farthing’.
pōhiṣn [pwhsn’] corruption, decay.
pōlāwad [pul’s | M pul’wad, N pōlād] steel.
~ēn [-yn’] (made of) steel.
pōndik [pndk | Ar. bifunduq] hazel-nut.
pōr [pwvl | N ~] francolin.
pōryōtkēs [pwlwyo(k)tkyś = Av. paairyō. tkāś-] (one of) the first teachers of the Mazdean religion.
~iḥ: the primal doctrine of the Mazdean religion.
pōst [pwst’ | = M, N ~] skin, hide; bark, shell.
~ēn [-yn’ | N ~in] (made of) skin.
pōśidān, pōś- [pwś-ytn’ | N ~] cover, put on, wear.
~iṣn: covering.
potk [pwtk’ | N ~] sledge-hammer.
poxtan, pāz- [APPWN-tn’ < A √’ph; pwšttn’, pc- | M pwxtn, N ~]
cook, bake.
pōy- [pwdr- | (P pwdr-), N ~] run.
~iṣnīg: running.
pōz(ag) [pwoc(k’) | N pōz(a)] snout, muzzle.
pūdāq [pwtk’ | N pūdā] foul, rotten.
~iḥ: rottenness.
1pūhl [pwhl’ | N pūl] bridge.
2pūhl [pwhl] expiation, atonement; punishment.
puhlēndan [pwhlēnyt] cause to atone.
purnāy [pwln’d] adult.
purr [MALE < A mhl; pwl | M pwr, N ~] full.
~gāh [-g’] at the fullness of time, about to die.
~māḥ [-m’h] full moon.
~rawīṣnīh [-lwbṣnh] fullness.
~sardag [-slt] of all kinds.
~xwarrah [-GDE] full of glory.
pursidan, purs- [pwrs-ytn’ | M pwrs-ydhu, N ~] ask.
~iṣn: question.
~iṣnīg: responsible.
pus [BRE < A br-h; pwsl | = M, N ~] son.
~ar [BREL, pwsl | M pwsr, N ~] son.
~yān [pwsy’n’ | M pwsy’n] womb.
pūṣ [pwšt’ | = M, N ~] back; support, protection.
pušṭag [puʃtʰə] load (carried on the back).
pušṭibān [puʃtʰiθən] | N ~ supporter, bodyguard.
~īh: support, protection.

R

rabih [lpʰy | M rby] noon, midday (heat).
rad [ltʰ | N ~] (spiritual) chief, master.
~īh: office of rad.
rād [ltʰ | P r’d, N ~] generous, liberal.
~īh: generosity, liberality.
rādāg [lt’h | M rdɡ, N rada] line, rank, row.
rādōmand [ltʰwmnd] having a rad.
rād-passāg [ltʰps’kʰ] ceremonies of the gāhānbar festivals.
rādunay [ltwny = Av. ratunaya-] one under the guidance of a rad.
raftan, raw- [SGYTYWN-tnʰ < A √ sgʰ; ltnw- | M rτtn, rw-, N ~] go, move, proceed.
~īšn, v. rawišn.
raftār [lp’tʰ | N ~] goer.
rag [lhʰ | M rg, N ~] vein.
~īh: disposition, character.
ray [lgʰ | P rg] quick, swift.
rāy [l’gʰ | N ~] meadow, plain.
rah [ls, lh, lh’y | M rh(y)] chariot, wagon.
rah-, v. rastan.
rāh [l’hos | M r’h, N ~] road, way.
rāhag [lkhʰ | P rhɡ] = rag.
rāh-dār [lpsd’l | N ~] brigand, highway robber.
~īh: brigandage.
~īh: childhood.
raḥ-nimāy [l’snm’dʰ | (M r’hnmw’d’r), N ~numd] guide.
raṃ [l’m | M r’m, N ~] peace; cal. 21st day.
ram(aḡ) [lm(kʰ) | P rm, N ram(a)] herd, flock.
rāmēnīdan, rāmēn- [l’myn-ytnʰ | M r’myn-] give peace, pleasure.
rāmišn [l’mš’n | M r’myš’n, N rāmiʃ] peace, ease, pleasure.
~īg [-ykh | N ~iʃ] peaceful, at ease.
raṅ [l’nʰ | N ~] thigh.
P rān- [l’n-] fight.
randīdan, rand- [lnd-ytnʰ | N ~] scratch, grate, abrade.
rang [lŋg | M rŋg, N ~] colour, dye.
ranj [lnk | P rnj, (M rnz), N ~] soil, trouble.
~āŋ [-kʰ | N ~a] troubled.
rānjēnīdan, ranjēn- [lncy-nynʰ] trouble.
ranjwar [Incun | (M ranzwor), N ranjwr] troubled, distressed.
rapihwin [lpyrs-, lpyt-pyn', -wyn' = Av. rapiβina-] the afternoon gāh;
south.
~tar [-tl] southern.
rasan [lsn' | N ~] rope.
rasēnidan, rasēn- [lsyn-yn'tn'] bring.
rasīdan, ras- [YHMWN-tn' < A yhmτουν, ν m'p'; ls-yn'tn' | M rs-ydn,
N ~] arrive, mature.
rāspīg [lp'syk'] second officiating priest.
rāst [Pst' | M r'st, N ~] true, straight, direct.
~īh: truth.
raṣtag [lstk' | N rasta] series, row, progression; element.
raṣtan, rah- [lstn', l'r'h- | N ~] escape.
raṣṭārīh [lst'lyh] escape.
raṣūg [lsuwk' | (N rāsū)] weasel.
Raṣn [lsn' | M rśn, N ~] god of Justice; cal. 18th day.
raṣṭan, *raṣ- [lūtn'] colour, dye.
raw-, v. raftan.
rawāg [lwbd'h'] | N rawā] current.
~īh: currency.
rawāgēnīdan, rawāgēn- [lwbd'kyn-yn'tn'] set in motion, propagate.
rawēnīdan, rawēn- [SGYWYNyn-yn'tn', v. raftan] cause to go, extend.
rawīs [lwbd'n', SGYWNyn'tn', v. raftan | N rawīf] going, motion.
~īh: behaviour; as a suffix, forms abstract nouns.
raś [l'd | M r'y, N rā] postposition, for, for the sake of.
raśēnāg [l'dyn'k' | M r'ynd'g] arranger.
raśēnīdan, raśēn- [l'dyn-yn'tn' | M r'ynd-ydn] lead, direct, arrange,
organize.
~īsān: action, function; arrangement.
raśēnīdārīh [l'dynr'lyh | M r'yndr'ryh] direction, organization.
raśīs [l'ds'n'] order, arrangement.
raśyōmand [l'd'wmmnd] rich, majestic.
rāz [lc, ls | N ~] vine; vineyard.
rāz [l'c | M r'z, N ~] secret, mystery.
~īg [-yk'] secret.
raź-kirrōg [l'c kylwkh | M r'z qrwq] architect, builder.
razm [lcw | M rzm, N ~] battle.
~gāh [-g's | P -g'h, (M rzm'h), N ~] battlefield.
rāζūr [lcωl | M rswr] forest.
rēdak [lytk'] | N ~] lad, page.
rēg [lyk' | N ~] sand.
rēm [lwm | M rym, N ~] dirt, filth, purulence.
rēman [lymn' | M rymn, N ~] dirty, filthy, purulent.
~īh: filth.
1rēš [lyf | N ~] wound, sore.
2rēš [lyf | N ~] beard.
rēšag 72 rozig

rēšag  [lyšk' | N rēša] root, fibre.

rēšidan, rēś-  [lyš-yn'l | N ~] wound, hurt.

rēškēn  [lyšken'] hurtful, harmful.

~ih: harmfulness.

rēxtan, rēz-  [lyhnt', lyc- | P ryxt, M ryz-, N ~] flow, pour.

~išn: flow.

ridan, rly-  [lytn', ld- | N ~] defecate, void.

rist  [lyst' | M ryst] dead.

'rīstag  [lystk'] corpse.

'ristag  [lystk'] way, manner; sect.

rist-āxēz  [lyst'hyc | M ryst'hyz, N ~] resurrection of the dead.

rīstāg  [(ly)tst' | N ~a] rope, string, thread.

rīy-, v. rīdan.

rīyahrih  [ld'hlyh] scorn, mockery.

rōb  [lwph] robbery.

rōb-  [lwph- | N rufstn, ~] rub, sweep.

rōbah  [TALE < A t'pl; lwph' | N ~] fox.

'rōd  [lwth' | M rwd, N ~] river.

'rōd  [lwth' | N ~] stringed instrument.

rōd-bār  [lwthb' | N ~] river bank.

rōdig  [lwtyk' | (N rōda)] intestine, gut; ~ān, (p.l.) entrails, guts.

rōyn  [M(H)ŚYA < A mšq; lwkn' | P rwpn, (M rwpyn), N rauyan] oil, butter.

~xwardīg  [-hwltypk'] sweetmeats.

rö'n  [lwtn' | M rwtn] direction.

ō . . . ~: towards.

rōspīg  [lwspyk'] | N ~i] whore.

~ih: whoredom.

rōstāg  [lw(t)yst'k' | (P rwpdyst'g'), N rōstā] river-bed; district, province.

rōsn  [lwtn' | M rwtn, N rōšan] light; bright, light.

~ih: light.

rōsn'ag  [lwšnk'] clear, obvious.

~gar  [-kl | (P -'gr, M -ygr), N -gar] illuminator.

'rōy  [lwth' | M rwy, N ~] face.

*sroy  [lwtd | M rwy, N ~] copper, brass.

rōy-, ~išn, v. rustan.

rōyan  [lwdyn' | N ~] madder.

rōyēn  [lwdyn' | M r'wyn, N rōyēn] (made of) copper, brazen.

rōz  [YWM < A ywm; lloc | M ruc/z, N ~] day.

rōzag  [lwck' | M rwcg, N rōza] fast, fasting.

rōząg  [lwck'k'] lightning.

rōzan  [lwcn' | N ~] window.

rōz(b)ānāg  [lloc(p)'nk'] window.

rōzenidan, rōzēn-  [lwcynt'ñ | M rwcyn-] lighten, brighten.

rōzgār  [lwck'l | N ~] daytime.

rōzig  [lwcyk' | N rōzi] daily bread, sustenance.
rōz-šabān [YWM, lusc šp’n’ | N šabān(a)rōz] day and night.
rōzwārag [luscw’lk’] daily, everyday.
rōz-ward [luscvolt] changeable, fickle.
rubūdan, rubāy- [lputn’, lp’d- | M rbwdn, rb’y-, N ~] snatch, rob.
rūdan, rūn- [lutan’, lwun- | (N rūda)] pluck, pull out.
rūrag [lwlk’] medicinal plant, herb.
    ~īšn: growth.
ruwān [lwbn’ | M rw’n, N ~] soul.
    ~īg [-yk’ | N ~] spiritual.
rūzd [lwxd | M rwxd, N razd] greedy.
    ~īh: greed.

S

sabuk [spwk’ | N ~] light, easy.
sabz [spz, sbz | N ~] green, fresh.
sad [roo | M sd, N ~] hundred.
šadwēs [stwys | M sdwys] a star (Fomalhaut ?).
1’ag [KLBA < A klb’ | N ~] dog.
2’sag [sk’] stone.
sāg [s’k | P s’g] number.
sagēn [skyn’ | M sygyn] stony.
sagr [sgl | N sēr] sated, satiate.
    ~īh: satiety.
sahīg [shyk’ | M shyg, N sahi] worthy.
    ~īh: worthiness.
sahistan, sah- [MDMEN-stn’ = A mdmh, ν’dmh | (M shyd, s’y-)] seem;
    seem proper.
    ~īšn: satisfaction.
sahm [shm | = M, N ~] terror.
    ~gēn [-k(yn)n’ | N ~gīn] terrible.
    ~gēnīh: terribleness.
sahōg [shwk’] hare.
sāk [s’k’ | (N sāw)] tribute.
sāl [SN’t < A šnt | (M s’r), N ~] year.
    ~sālag [SNTk’, s’lk’ | N -sāla] ... -years-old.
    ~īh: age (of ... years).
sālār [sr’l’ | M sr’r, sr’y’r, N ~] leader, master.
    ~īh: authority.
sālwār [s’lw’l’] perennial.
sāmān [s’m’n’ | = M, N ~] limit, boundary.
    ~ōmand [-wmmnd | M -wmnd] bounded.
samōr [smul | N ~] sable (marten).
sān [s’n’ | N ~] kind, manner.
sang [KYP A < A ky ph; CCA (in error); sng | (P'sng), N ~] stone, rock.

sang [s'ng], v. saxtan.

sanwar [snwl = Av. βanwar-] bow.

sar [LOYSE < A r'sth; sl | M sr, N ~] head; top, summit; end, beginning.

sarásar [s'pl | N ~] from end to end.

sard [s'lt | M srd, N ~] cold.

~ih: coldness.

sardag [s'ltk | (M s'rg), J srdg] sort, kind.

sardesér [s'ltsy]l | N ~] cold region, uplands.

särénidan, särén- [s'lyn-ytn] provoke.

sargén [s'gyyn | N sargin] dung, manure.

sarmág [s'm'k | N sarmâ] coldness.

sarw [s'lw(b) | M srw, N ~] cypress.

säs [s's | N ~] bug.

sástar [s's'r | P s's't'] commander; tyrant.

~ih: tyranny.

Sawah [sw'h = Av. sawahî-] the western continent of the earth.

saxt [s(?)ht | N ~] strong, hard, severely; very.

~ih: strength, severity.

saxtag [s'htk | (N sastyiyan)] morocco leather.

saxtan, sanj- [s'htn, snc- | N ~] weigh.

säxtan, sáz- [s'htn', s'c- | (P s'c-), N ~] make, prepare; tolerate.

säxtârîh [s'ht'ylyk] tolerance, forbearance.

saxwan [MRYA < A mby; shwn | M sxwn, N suxan] word, speech.

sây-, v. südan.

sâyag [s'dk | M s'yg, N sâya] shade, shadow.

1saz- [sc- | M sz-, N ~] be fitting, proper, worthy.

~išn(ih): fitness, worthiness.

2saz-, ~išn, v. sazistan.

sâz-, v. säxtan.

sazâg [sc'k | N saza] fitting, worthy.

~ih: fitness, worthiness.

~wâr [-w'l | N sasâwâr] = sazâg.

sazistan, 2saz- [sc-stn] pass.

~išn: passing, transience.

~išniq: transient, perishable, mortal.

sē [s; TLTA < A ilt; M sh, N ē] three.

sēb [s'yb | N ~] apple.

sēj [syc = Av. 1dyējah- | N ~] danger, trouble.

~išmand [-w'mnd | N ~mand] dangerous.

sel [s'l | N ~] spear, javelin.

sēm [sym | N ~] = asém.

1sēn(āg) [sym(k) | N sîna] breast, chest.

2sēn murw [symmuwa | (N sîmury)] a fabulous bird.
se-pāy [3-p'd | N sīpā] three-legged.
sēr, v. sāgr.
se-šābag [3-špk] three-night-long, trinoctial.
sēzd [(s)yd | P syzd, (N sēz/āgī?)] might, tyranny; tyrannous.
sēzdah [sycdh | M syzdh, N ~] thirteen.
sēzdēn [(s)ydyn | P syzdyn] mighty, tyrannous.
sī [sī] goose.
sidīg(ar) [styk', -kl | M sdyg, N sidīgar] third.
sīh [30 | M syh, N sī] thirty.
~om [-wm] thirtieth.
sik [HLYA < Ā hīp; sk | N ~] vinegar.
slīsīmbar [sysymbly, -nbl | N sisambar] sisymbrium, wild-thyme.
snāh [sn'h] blow, strike, violence.
sneh [snyh] sword.
snēx [snyhl] snow.
snēzā [snyk'] snow.
snōy [snwd] (rain-, snow-)cloud.
sōfistā [swkps'tk'] sophist.
¹sōg [swk'] use, profit, advantage.
²sōg [swk'] burning, combustion.
³sōg [swk'] side, direction.
sōgand [swknd | M swgnd, N saugand] oath.
~xwardan: take, swear an oath.
sōhistan, sōh- [swh-s'tn'] touch, feel.
~išn: feeling, sense.
~išnīgh: feeling, sensitive.
sōr [swl] salty.
~ag [-h'] salt (land).
sōsan [swsn' | N ~] lily.
Sōšyans [swksydns = Av. saosyāś] saviour (especially the final Saviour
who will bring about the frašagird).
~išn: burning, combustion.
~išnīgh: burning, flaming.
sōzāg [swc'k' | M swc'gyn, N sōzā] burning.
sōzan [swcn' | N ~] needle.
spāh [sp'h | N sipāh] army.
~bed [-pt' | N -bud] general, commander.
spandān [spnd'n' | N sip~] mustard seed.
Spandarmad [spndrmtr'] N isfandārmad] Holy Thought, the fourth
Amahraspand, earth goddess; cal. 12th month; 5th day.
spar [spl | M 'spr, N sipar] shield.
spar-, v. spurdan.
spās [sp's | M 's'-, 'sp's, N sipās] service, gratitude, thanks.
spās dāštān, ~ hangārdan: thank, give thanks.
~īṃ: gratitude.
spās-ešnās [sp'śn's] grateful.
~ōmand [-'wmand] grateful.
spās [sp's] = Av. .decoder-] space, atmosphere.
~īṃ: slander.
spēd [sp'ydl] | M 'spēd], N sarēd] white.
~ag [-k] | N -a] white (of egg, etc.).
~bāg [-p'k] | N -bā] curd soup.
~dār [-d'l] | N -dār] white poplar, aspen.
spenāg [sp'n'k'] = Av. spenā-, cf. gannāg] holy.
~ mēnōg: the Good Spirit.
spōk [sp'k] | M 'spōk], (N sapōk)] 1. brilliance; 2. sprout, shoot.
~īg [-yk'] heavenly.
spījnānāgh [sp'c'nyk] hospitality.
spīš [sp'yš] | (N sipīš)] louse.
Spītāmān [sp'yt'm'n] of the Spītāma family.
spī'z- [sp'ysc-] | M 'spīxmtn, 'spīyz-] 1. shine; 2. sprout.
~īṃ: 1. brilliance; 2. sprouting.
spōkxtān, spō'z- [sp'whtnl', spwsc-] | M 'spwxt], N sip~] thrust; overstep, disobey; delay, reject.
~īṃ: delay, rejection; disobedience.
spōz [spwsc] | N sipōz] disobedience; delay.
~gār [-k'] | N ~] disobedient; dilatory.
sprahm(āg) [sp'hm(k')l] | M 'spṛhm(g), N siparham] flower, fragrant herb.
spul [spwlt] spleen.
spurdan, spar- [spwltn', sp-] | N sip~] tread, trample.
spurrīg [spwlyk] | (M 'spwr], N sipari] entire, complete, perfect.
~īṃ: completeness, perfection.
spurz [*spiz] | P *spwurz, N sipurz] spleen.
sraw [sλb] word, spell.
srawēnidan, srawēn- [sλwbn-ytn'] report, broadcast.
sraxtāg [sλtk'] = Av. sraxti-] side, part.
srāyi [sλ'd'] | N sarāy] house, hall.
črāy-, ~īṃ, v. srūdan.
šrāyīdan, *srāy- [sλ'd'-ytn'] = Av. brāya-] protect.
~īṃ: protection.
srešt [sλ(y)'sk] | (P srsk], N sirišk] drop, tear.
srīswadag [sλvθtwk] = Av. bhrīswa-] a third.
Srōš [slwš | M srwš, N surōš] the god Obedience; cal. 17th day.

~īg [-ykg] obedient.

srū [slwbo|M srū]| N surū(n)] horn, nail, prong.

srub [slwðp | N usrub] lead.

~ēn [-yn] leaden.

srūdan, srāy- [slwtn, sl’d- | M sr’y-, N sur-] sing, recite, play (an instrument).

~īsh(lh): singing, recitation.

srūvār [slwbo] horned.


stābr [stpl | M ‘stbr, N sitabr] big, coarse, strong.

~īh: coarseness; strength, force.


stādan, stān- [YNBWN-tn’ < A ynsbwn, ∨ nsb | M ‘std, ‘st’n-, N sit-] take.


stāhm [sthm | N sitam] power, oppression.

~āgh [-kh] strong, oppressive.

~(āg)īh: oppression.


~īh: oppression; obstinacy.

stān-, v. stādan.

star [stl] = starag.


stārd [stl’d] stunned, stupefied, confounded.

~īh: stupidity, stupefaction.

star-ōšmār, -ōšmur [stl’wšml, -wšmul] astrologer.

starwan [stlwn] | N sit-] barren, childless.


stēndāq [stndk] standing, erect.

stēr [styl | N sitēr] stater.


stī [st(y) = Av. st-] being, existence.

stō [stwbl | (P ‘stwub, N sutōh)] distressed, defeated.

~wīh: distress.

stōr [stwl | P ‘stwur, N sutōr] horse, mount; large cattle.

~bān [-p’n] | N -bān] (head) groom.

~gāh [-g’]s] stable.

∗stōš [stwš] the fourth morning after death.

stōwēnidan, stōwēn- [stubyn-ytn] defeat, overcome.

stōwih, v. stō.

stūdan, stāy- [stw1n, st’d- | M ‘stwud, ‘st’y- | N sit-] praise.

~īsh: praise.

~īshīg: praiseworthy.
stün(ag) 78 sah-

stün(ag) [stwN(k) | M 'stun, N sutün] column, pillar, mast.
stür [stwN] trustee, curator, guardian.
  ~ih: trusteeship.
sturg [stwEg | N suturg] fierce, contentious; gross, coarse.
süd [swt | M swd, N ~] use, profit, advantage.
südāb [st'p | N ~] rue.
süd-abgär [swt'hk?] profitable.
südāg [swtkî] negligent, indolent.
  ~ih: negligence, indolence.
südan, säy- [swtn', s'd- | N ~] rub.
süd(ō)mánd [swt('w)mnd | N südmand] useful.
suft [swpt'] | N ~] shoulder.
suftan, sumb- [swptn', swmb- | N ~] pierce, bore.
sumb [swmb'] | N ~] hoof.
  1sür [swl | M swr, N ~] meal, feast, banquet.
  2sür [swf] strong.
sürāg [swlk('k)'] hole, burrow.
  ~īg [-yk'] burrowing (animal).
  ~ōmand [-'wmd] holed.
sürāx [swlh | N ~] hole.
sust [swst'] | M, N ~] slack, lazy.
  ~ih: slackness, laziness.
  1suš [swš | (N suš)] lung.
  *suš [swš] degree (of arc).
suxr [swrh | N surx] red.
suy [swd | M swy-] hunger.
  *swahistan, swah- [swh-stn | P swh-] sigh.
syā [syd' | (P sy'w, N styāh)] black.
  ~hag [-hk | N -a] pupil (of eye).

Ș

șab [LYLYA < A lýl(y)'; šp | M šb, N ~] night.
  ~ag [špk' | N ~a] 1. jet, obsidian; 2. . . . -nights-long.
  ~estān [špt'n | N ~] gynaeceum, private apartments.
șabīg [špyk' | N šabi] (Mazdean's ritual) under-shirt.
șabīxūn [špyxun' | N ~xūn] night raid.
șād [št' | M šd, N ~] happy, joyful.
  ~ih: happiness, joy.
șādurwān [št'wāw'n | N ~] dais, platform; basin, pond, fountain.
șāsēr [špys'l | M šysr] = šāmēr.
șāgr [šgl | M šgr, N šēr] lion; astr. Leo.
P şah- [šh- | = P] be able, can.
šāh [MLKA < A mlk'; šh | M šh, N ~] king.
~ān šāh [MLKAš An MLKA | N ~] king of kings.
~-balūt [šhbwt' | N ~] chestnut.
~-dānāg [-d’nk' | N ~-dānā] hemp-seed.
~-esprāhm [-splhm | N ~-isparam] basil royal.
šāhiğān [šyk'nhn | M š'hyg'n] palace.
šahr [štr | M šhr, N ~] land, country; city.
~-estān [MDYNA < A mdyn'; štr'st'n | M šhrst'n, N ~] province; capital, city.
Šahrewar [štrwr | N ~] Best Rule, the third Amahraspand, guardian of metals; cal. 6th month; 4th day.
šahryār [štr'd'l | M šhr'y,r, N ~] lord, sovereign, ruler.
 ~-lh: dominion, reign, sovereignty.
šāhwār [šhw'rl | P šhw'r, N ~] royal, kingly.
šakar [škl | M šqr, N ~] sugar.
šalwār [šlw'rl | N ~] trousers.
šām [šm | = P, N ~] evening meal, supper.
šambalīdāg [šmblytk' | N šambalīd, -līla] fenugreek.
šamsēr [šmksyl | N ~] sword.
šān [šn | N ~] hemp.
šānag [šnk'rl | N ~-a] 1. comb; 2. pitchfork; 3. shoulder-blade.
šānēn [šyn'nh] hempen.
šārm [šlm | M šrm, N ~] shame.
 ~-gāh [-g's | N ~] pudenda.
 ~-gēn [-k(y)n' | N ~-gēn] ashamed.
šasab [šp | (P šhrb)] satrap.
 ~-igān [-yk'n'] satrapal.
šast [št | M št, N ~] sixty.
šāš [ŠTA < A št | M šš, N ~] six.
šaw-, v. šudan.
*šawāg [šwb'k'] bat, flittermouse.
šāyendāg [š’dyn’kh] able, worthy.
 ~-lh: ability, worthiness.
šāyistān, šāy- [š’d-stn’ | M š’d-y’, N ~] be able; be worthy.
šāyēd [š’d(y)nt’ | N šyad] one can, it is possible.
šāzdah [š’d-dh | M š’zdh, N šānzdh] sixteen.
šēb [šp | N ~] declivity.
šēb- [šyp’- | M šyb, N ~] move quickly; be confused.
 ~-āg [-k’ | N ~-ā] swift, nimble; viper.
 ~-išn: confusion.
šēd [šyp’ | N ~] bright; sorrel (horse).
*šēdā [šyp’k] bliss.
šēr, v. šagr.
šēwan [šwn’ | N ~] lament.
šiftālūg [špt’lwk’ | (P šyft ‘milk’), N šftlū] peach.
šiftēnag [šp’yntk’ | (P šftyn ‘sweet’)] a sweetmeat.
šimšār [šmːl | N ~] box tree.
šīr [HLB A < A hlordo; šyl | M šyrr, N ~] milk.
širēn [šlyr| M šyryn, N ~in] sweet.
~ih: sweetness.
šīšاغ [šyd| N šīša] bottle, flask.
škaft [škt| = šekte.
škāftan, škāf- [škɔ^n-| M 'škɔ^pt, N šikāftan] split, burst.
škarāg [šklk| P 'škr-] (bird) of prey.
škarwidan, škarw- [škwɔ^n-| M 'škwɔ^st, N šikarfidan] stumble, stagger.
škastan, šken(n)- [TBLWN-tn < A  th; škstn, škyn- | M 'škn-, N šikastan, šikan-] break.
~išn: breaking.
škēbāg [škyp̩k| P 'škyb-, N škēbā] patient.
~ih: patience.
škeft [škypt| P 'škyft, N škeft] hard; extraordinary, astonishing; very.
~ih: hardness; hardship, distress; astonishment.
šken(n)-, ~išn, v. škastan.
škīh- [škhh- | N škīh-] be broken.
škōf-, v. škuftan.
škŏfaš [škwɔ^nki| N šukōfa] flower, blossom.
škōft [škwɔ^n| = škeft.
škōh [škwh| M 'škwh] poor.
~ih: poverty.
škōh [škwh | N šukōh] dignity, majesty; fear.
škuftan, škōf- [škwɔ^n-| N šukuftan] flower, blossom.
šnās-, v. šnāxtan.
šnāsg [šnɔ^nki| P 'šnɔ^g] knowing, knower; sense.
~ih: knowledge.
šnāxtan, šnās- [šnɔ^nθn| šnɔ^n- | M 'šnɔ^xtn, 'šn s-, N šin~] know, recognize.
šnāyēnidan, šnāyēn- [šnɔ^nθ^n-| M 'šnɔ^nθxn, 'šn s-, N šin~] please, propitiate.
~išn: happiness.
šnāyidan, šnāy- [šnɔ^nθ^n-| M 'šnɔ^nθxn] praise, propitiate.
~išn: praise, gratitude.
šnāz [šnɔ^n | (N šnā(w))] swimming.
šnāzidan, šnāz- [šnɔ^nθ^n-| M 'šnɔ^nθxn- (N šnāw-)] swim.
šnɔhhr [šnɔwθl | M 'šnɔwhr] gratitude, contentment.
šnɔmāf [šnɔmθk| M 'šnɔmθ] satisfaction, contentment.
šnɔsag [šnɔsɔ^nki| N šunōša] sneeze.
šnūg [šnɔk| M 'šnug] knee.
šnūman [šnɔmθn| = Av. xšnūmaine] propitiation.
šōn [šɔn|] kind, manner.
~iğ [-'yk|] customary, ordinary.
šōy-, v. šustan.
šōy [šɔd | N ~] husband.
soymand [-mnd] married (woman).
šubän [ṣp’n | P šwāh, N ~] shepherd.
šudan, šaw- [OZLWN-tnl < A ʕ’zlı; šwā- | M šwdn, šʷ- , N ~] go.
šusar [šus = Av. xšiḏra-] liquid, fluid; semen.
šustan, ššy- [HLLWN-tnl < A ʕ’šlı | M šwst, ššy-, N ~] wash.
šuy [šud] hunger.

tā [OD < A ‘d | (M d’), N ~] until; so that.
tab [tp | N ~] fever.
tab-, ~išn, v. taftan.
tāb-, ~išn, v. tāftan.
tābag [t’bh | N tāba] frying-pan.
tabāh [t’bh | N ~] ruined, spoilt, destroyed.
~ih: ruin, destruction.
tabāhhistan, tabāhīh- [tph’hyh-stn | J t’h’hh-] be ruined.
tabangōg [tŋwōg | N tabangō] box, chest.
tabarzad [tplzt | N ~] manna.
tābestān [tbsp’n | N ~] summer.
tābīdan [t’pytn | N ~] = tāftan.
tadan, tan- [tn’, tn- | N tan-] spin (thread).
tadar(w) [ttl | (N tādarw)] pheasant.
taftan, tab- [tp-tnl] grow hot; shine.
~išn: heat, fever.
tāftan, tāb- [t’bh-tnl | P t’h-, N ~] heat, burn; shine.
~išn: burning.
taftīg [tptk | (P tft)] burning, ardent, fervent.
tag [tk | N ~] running, attack.
~ kardan abar, ṣ: attack.
tāg [t’k | N tā] item, unit; alone, single.
tāg [t’k | N tā] branch.
tagarg [tklg | M tgrg, N ~] hail.
tagīg [tky’k] swift, strong.
~ih: speed, strength.
tah [th | N ~] bottom.
takōk [tkwōk | N ~] drinking vessel.
talāg [tkt | N tala] snare, trap.
~īn [-cyn] fowler.
~ag [-k] tambour (?).
tan [tn | = M, N ~] body, person.
tan-, v. tadan.
*tanapuhl [tn’pwhl = Av. tanu.parəba- | (N tanafur)] a degree of sin.
tan-bahr [tn'bʰkʰl] physique.
tand [tnd] = P faint, languishing.
  ~ih: faintness, languour.
tan-drust [tn'dru(y)st1] N ~ healthy, whole.
  ~ih: health.
  ~ih: narrowness; distress.
tanīg [tn'ɡk] N tanī body, corporal.
tanīguard[ɡ] [tn'ɡkrd(ɡ)] M tn'ɡyrd corporeal.
tanīmand [tn'ɡwmd] N ~ corporeal.
  ~ih: corporeality.
tan-tōhmag [tn'twhmɡk] (sap) of plants.
tanuk [tnwɡ] N ~ thin, shallow.
tar [LCDr1 < A l-sd; tl | M tr] over, through, across.
  ~ kardan, ~ menīdan: abuse, despise.
  -tar [-tl | (M -dr), N ~] suffix forming comparative adjectives.
tār [t'ɔl | M t'ɔ] darkness.
tarāzemān, tarāzēn- [t'ɔcyn-ymn] weigh.
tarāzūg [t'ɔcwk | (P t'ɔzʊɡ), N tarāzu] balance, scales; astr. Libra.
targ [tɪlg | N ~] helmet.
targumān [tɡm'n] M tгрwμ'n interpreter.
tārīg/k [t'ɔlyk | M t'ryg, N tārik] dark.
  ~ih: darkness.
tarist [tls't] = tar.
tar-mānīw [tlm'nw] perversity.
tar-menišn [tmnysn] N tarmaništ perversive; contemptuous.
  ~ih: perversity; contempt.
tarr [tl, LCDr] (in error, v. tar) N ~ moist, fresh.
  ~ag [tłk | N ~a] vegetable.
tars [tls | M trs, N ~] fear, respect.
tarsāg [tls'k] M trs'g, N tarsā Christian.
tarsāgāh [tls(²)k's] respectful, reverent.
  ~ih: respect, reverence.
tarsītān, tars- [tls-ymn | (M tjr'ɔdn], N ~] fear, be afraid.
tarwīnīdan, tarwēn- [tlwın-ymn | M tɾw-] overcome, conquer.
tās [t's | N ~] die (for gaming).
tasum [tswm | = M] fourth.
tāsītān, tās- [t'ɔ-ymn] cut, cleave; create.
tāskanāg [tšknk] under-shirt.
tašt [tšt | N ~] bowl.
tāšt [t'ʃt] *certainty.
  ~ig [-yɡ] certain.
tāwān [t'ḍ(ɔ)dŋn] N ~ compensation, obligation.
taxi [t'hl | (M thr), P txl, N talx] bitter.
~lh: bitterness.
txt [t'hul] | N ~ throne.
~ag [-k] | N ~ cause to run, flow; chase; pour.
txt-gāh [t'hig'h] | N ~ couch.
taz-, ~īshih, v. txtan.
tāz-, v. tāxtan.
tazāg [tc'k] flowing, running.
tāzānah [t'c'nk] | N tāz(y)ānā whip.
tazēndan, tazēn- [tcyn-yn'] = tāxtan.
tazidan, taz- [tc-yn'] = txtan.
*tāziš [t'c'k'] | N tāsī Arab.
tēmār [tym'l] | M tym'r, N ~ sorrow, grief, care.
*tēraq [t cyl'] | N tērā dark, turbid.
*tēraq [t cyl'] (mountain) peak, summit.
tēx [tyh] | N tēy] sharp edge, ridge; ray.
*tēz [tye | M tyz, N ~] quick.
~ih: speed.
*tēz [tye | (P tyf), N ~] sharp.
~ih: sharpness.
*tidag [tyk] | (N didā) pupil (of eye).
tīr [HTYA < A ḫty'; tgl | M tygr, N tīr] arrow.
*tīhūg [tyhūk] | N tīhū small grey partridge.
tīr, v. tīgr.
Tīr [tyl | M tyr, N ~] a god (confused with Tiṣtar); astr. Mercury; cal. 4th month; 13th day.
tīs [MN DOM < A mn'd'm; ts | M, J tīs] thing, affair.
~īz [-c | M -yc] (with a negative) no... at all.
tīsh [tyšm] thirst.
~ih: thirst.
tō [LK < A l-k | M tw, N tu] thou, thee.
*tōf [twp | N tō] layer.
tom [(tw)m | M tm, N tam] darkness.
~tom [-twm | (M -dotm)] suffix forming superlative adjectives.
tōm [twm | (M twhm, N tuxm)] seed, family.
tōxtan, tōz- [twmh, twc- | M tws-, N ~] atone, expiate.
~īsh: atonement, expiation.
tōz [twc | N ~] bark, skin.
tru(f)§ [tlw(p)§ | (P tįfš), N tursf] sour.
truftag [tłwptk'ł] stolen; intercalary (days).
tuhIg [twhyk' | M twyhg, N tuht] empty, vain.
~ih: emptiness, void.
tumbag [twmbkl'] | N ~a] drum.
tund [tumd | N ~] sharp, violent.
~ih: violence, vehemence.
Tūr [twl | N ~] one of a people inimical to Erān, Turanian.
~ān [-'n' | N ~] (land of) the Turanians.
tušt [tuft'] silent.
tuwań [twb'n' | M tw'ñ, N ~] might, power.
~ (+ infinitive): it is possible to, one can.
~āg [-'k' | N ~ā] mighty, able.
~gar [-kl | N ~] rich.
~garīh: richness, wealth.
~ig [-yk'] able.
~iğh: ability, power.
~sāmān [-s'm'n'] the extent of one's ability.
tuxšāg [twuxš'k' | M twuxš'g, N tuuxša] diligent.
~ih: diligence, endeavour.
tuxšīdan, tuxš- [twuxš-ytn'] | (M twuxš'yst), N ~] strive, endeavour.
~išn: endeavour, striving.

U

u- [AP- < A .btnCancelp | M .btnCancelw-] = ud (when followed by a suffixed pronoun, e.g. u-§).
ud [W < A w | M .btnCancelw, N u] and.
udrag [twdhl' = Av. udra-] otter.
ul [LALA < A l-.btnCancelp | M .btnCancelwl] up(wards).
~ āmadan: rise.
~ih: upward direction.
ul-āmadān [LALA YATWNT'n', 'wl'mt'n'] astr. ascendant.
*ul-drafs, v. xurdrus.
ummēd [lwmyt | N ~] hope.
~wār [-w'l | N ~] hopeful.
Urdwahišt ['urtwahišt'] = Ardwahišt.
Urišlim [lwylwm | N ~] Jerusalem.
urmōd [lwlmot | (N amrod)] pear.
*uruspar ['twuspl = Av. urušbar-] intestines, womb; core, essence.
urwā-bordered(m) [lwwo'hm(n')] | M .btnCancelw'hm-] joyful.
~ih: joy, pleasure, delight.
urwar [lwwo | M .btnCancelw|] plant(s), vegetable.
urwāzistan, urwāz- ['wɔkwɛ] = Av. urwāza-] rejoice.
~īsā: rejoicing, happiness.
uskārdan, uskār- ['wɔskltn] [J ~, (N sigāl-)] think, consider, discuss.
~īsā(īh): consideration, reflection.
uspurriṅ ['wɔs trúy] = spurrīṅ.
us(t)ōfrit ['wɔstwpʊlt] = Av. usfriti-] offering.
uṣahin ['wɔshyn] = Av. uṣahina-] the night gāh.
usnūṅ ['wɔwvʊy] = sūṅg.
ustān ['wɔst'n] = Av. uṣāna-] soul, ghost.
~īh: vitality.
~ōmand ['wɔmnd] living, animate.
uṣtar [GMRA < A gmV; 'wɔtl | N uṣtur] camel.
~gāw-palang ['wɔtlɪŋplɪŋ | N ~] giraffe.
~īh: exile.
~paristīñih: idolatry.
uzēṇāṅ ['wɔcnk] | N hasīna] expense, cost; exit.
uzērīṅ ['wɔz'] | N uzayeirīna-] the evening gāh.
uzīdān ['wɔctn] | M 'wɔzd, 'wɔyh-] go out.
uzmūdān, uzmāy- ['wɔzmʊtn', 'wɔzm'd] prove, test, try.
~īsā: understanding; huzwarīsh
wābar [wɔpl | M wˈbr, (N bāwar)] truth; belief.
~īh: trustworthiness.
wabz [wpɔ, wpz] wasp.
waçcāṅ [wɔk, (bɔk)] | N bača] child, baby, cub.
wad [SLYA < A sry; tɔt | M wd, N bad] bad, evil.
~īh: badness, evil.
wād [wɔt | M wˈd, N bād] wind, breath, spirit; cal. 22nd day.
wadāṅ [wɔtk] evil, vile, wicked.
~īh: evil, vileness.
wādām [wɔt'm | N bādām] almond.
wādbān [wɔtp'n | N bādbān] sail.
wad-baxt 86 wānidan

wad-baxt [wotb'ht | N badbaxt] unfortunate.
wad-dil [wtdyl | M wddyl, N baddil] coward(ly).
wadgarh [wotglyh] evil-doing.
wād-girdāg [w'gtltk | (N gird-bād)] whirlwind.
wad-kāmāg [wtk'mk] malevolent.
̄īh: malevolence.
wād-rang [w'tlng | N bādrang] citron.
̄ībōy [-bwd | N -bōya] lemon balm.
wad-tōhm [wattwhtm] = wad-gōhr.
̄īwāzāg [-w'chk | (N gawāāa)] abuse.
̄īxēm [-kym] ill-natured.
waf- [wp- | P wfr-, (N bāf-)] weave.
̄īšn: weaving.
wafr [wpl | M wpr, N barf] snow.
̄īnāg [-ynk] a sweetmeat.
waydān [wy'tn' = Av. way-dāna-] head (ahuric).
wahāg [wh'k | M wh'g, N bahā] trading; value.
̄ burdan: value, estimate.
̄īgl [l-3yk | N -ī] spring, vernal.
waḥīg [ZZLA < A *xmr' (?); whyk | M whyg, N *bahi] kid; astr.
Capricorn.
waḥīšt [whšl | M whyšt, N bihišt] paradise.
̄īgl [l-3yk | N -ī] (worthy) of paradise.
Wahman [whmn | M whmn, N bahan] Good Mind, the first Amahra-
spand, guardian of cattle; cal. 11th month; 2nd day.
wāhmnān [*w-n' = w'hm'n' | M 'w'hm'n, J whm'n, N bahmān] so-and-so.
Wahrām [whl'n, whl'm | M wh'r, N bahrām] god of war, victory; astr.
Mars; cal. 20th day.
ātaxš 1 ~: a major sacred fire.
wak [wkl | N bak] frog.
wālan [w'l| (N barzan)] settlement, community
walg [wlg] = warg.
waḷīdan, wāl- [w'lytn | N bālīdan] grow, increase, prosper.
̄īsīn: growth.
wāmīdan, wām- [w'm-lytn] vomit.
wān [wn | N bun] tree; stock, stem.
̄ ī gurgānlīg: pistachio tree.
̄ i was-tōhmāg: the Tree of Many Seeds.
wān-, ̄īśn, v. wānīdan.
wanafṣāg [wmpšl | N bunafṣa] violet.
wanādg [wndl] rope, cord.
wāng [KALA < A q' | w'ng | = M, N bāng] voice, cry.
wāńidan, wān- [w'n-lytn | M w'n-yst] conquer, overcome, destroy.
wanîdan

~išn: conquest, destruction.

wanîgarî [AWBDN-, wny-klyh] waste.

wany [A(W)BDN < A ﬁbdn | M wny] lost, destroyed.

wany(b)ûdîh [AWBDNbutyh, -YHWWNtyh | M wny(b)wdyh] destruction, ruination.

1war [wol | M wr, N bar] breast.

2war [wol] lake.

3 war [wol] oath, ordeal.

4 war [wol] shelter, enclosure.

wâr-, v. wârídân.

warây [wol’g | J br’y] crow.

waran [wlm] desire, lust.

wârân [wol’n] ram.

wârân [wol’n | M w’r’n, N bârân] rain.

waranîg [wlmnyk] greedy.

~îh: greed, lust.

wârânîg [wol’nyk | N bârân] rain(y).

warâz [wol’c | N gurâz] boar.

war-âshât [wleştm] with eye(s) in the breast.

ward-), v. 1waştan.

1wardag [wlt.1 | M wrdg, N barda] captive, prisoner.

~îh: captivity.

2wardag [wlt.1] on heat (female animal).

~îh: heat.

*wardânâg [wlt’n’k | N gardanâ] (roasting) spit.

wardênîdan, wardên- [wltyn-ytn | (N gardânîdan)] cause to turn; change, alter.

wardûn [wltûn | M wrdyûn, N gardû] turning, change, metamorphosis.

~iâj [-yk] transient, changeable.

~(î)îh: transience, mutability.

wardyûn [wltûn | P wrdyûn, N gardû] vehicle, carriage, chariot.

warg [wol | N barg] leaf.

wârîdan, wâr- [wol’-ytn | M w’r-yst, N bârîdan] rain.

wariûn [wltûn] conduct, behaviour.

1warm [wlm | N barm] memory.

~ kardan: learn by heart, memorize.

2warm [wlm | N barm] pool, reservoir.

wârôm [wol’tûm] mind.

waromand [wol’tûmnd] doubtful.

~îh: doubt.

warr [LBWŠYA < A lbos] wool; garment.

warrûg [KNNA < ?; wlt1 | M wrg, N barra] lamb, ram; astr. Aries.

wars [wls] hair.

1warz [wol | M woz, N barz] work, agriculture.

2warz [wol | M wr/zz] miracle, miraculous power.

3 warz [wls | N gurz] club, mace.
warz-, ~išn, v. warzídan.
warzág [wlec'k1 | (N warzág) ploughing (ox).
warzáwand [wlec'wande | M wrec'wonde] having miraculous power, powerful.
warsz-büm [welcbwem] cultivated land.
warszídan, warsz- [wlec'-ytn | N ~] work, act, practise; till; beget.
~išn: work, tillage.
warszígar [wlecylk | M wrzygr, N barszígar] worker, peasant.
was [KBD < A kbyr; wtr | = M, N bas] much, many, enough.
P wasnad [wstn'd | = P] for, on account of.
wäsøpuhr [w'spwhl] principal.
wäsøpuhrašän [w'spwhl'n'] 1. special, particular; 2. courtier.
~išh: speciality.
wasad [wartl | N bussad] coral.
~én [-yn | N -in] coralline.
wastar [wartl = Av. wastra] clothing, garment.
wastár [wartl | N bistár] wilful, obstinate; over-confident.
~išh: obstinacy; over-confidence.
wāstar [wartl] pasture, fodder.
wastaraš [wsttš] = wastar.
wāstaryøš [w'styww = Av. wāistryō.fšuyant-] husbandman.
~išh: husbandry.
wās-tōhmag [wstwhmkl] having many seeds.
waste-wāstāg [KBDw'stik] wealthy, rich.
wasyår [wasy(k)t | N bisyår] much, many.
P wāsš [w's | = P] straw, fodder.
*wašag [wšk] | N usa?] a kind of beer.
waštag [wštik] sick, ill.
~išh: sickness, illness.
1waštan, ward- [wštnl, wlt- | M wštn, wrd-], N gaštan, gard-] turn,
return, wander; change.
~išn, v. wardišn.
wastan [wštnl] = wāridan.
wašth [wšthy] = waštagih.
wattar [SLYtll, v. wad | M wtr, N bat(t)ar] worse, bad, evil.
~išh: evil, wickedness.
wattom [wttom] worst.
waxr [wšh1 | (P wtr-) crooked, distorted.
1 waksš [wšč | (M wščf)] spirit.
2 waksš [wšč] profit, interest.
wāxš, ~išn, v. 1, 2 waxšidan.
waxšgar [wššl] usurer.
1 waxšidan, waxš- [wšč-šč | P wšč-] burn, blaze, kindle.
2 waxšidan, waxš- [wšč-ytn] grow, wax.
~išn: growth.
waxšg [wšfhl] spiritual.
waxšwar  [whšwl | N waxšür] prophet.

≈ih: prophethood.

P waxštan, wāž- [w̩'hton', w̩'c- | P w̩'xtn, w̩'c-] say, speak.

1way [w̩'d = Av. way-] bird.

2way [w̩'d = Av. wayu- | P wyw] air, atmosphere.

≈ i wattar: a demon.

≈ i weh: a divinity.

wāy [w̩'d | M w̩'y, N ~] woе.

1wāy- [w̩'d- | M w̩'y-] fly.

≈endag [-(y)ndh] | J w̩β'nd' bird.

wāyidan, 2wāy- [w̩'d-yn'] blow (of wind).

wayōdagān [wyduth'nl | M *wywodg'n, N bayōgān(i)] nuptials, marriage feast.

waz-, ≈iš(-īg), v. wazidan.

wāz [w̩'c | = M, (N bāj)] word, speech; ‘grace’ (before meals).

≈grīftan: say ‘grace’.

1, 2wāz-, ≈iš, v. 1, 2wazidan.

P wāž-, v. wāxtan.

wāzağ [w̩'ck'] utterance, saying.


wāzār [w̩'c'r | M w̩'c'r-, N bāzār] market.

wāzāragān [w̩'c'lk'n' | M w̩'c'r'g'n, N bāzārgān] merchant.

≈ih: trade.

wazidan, waz- [w̩-yn'nl P wz-, N ~] move, blow (of wind).

≈išn: movement.

≈išnīg: mobile.

1wāzidan, wāz- [w̩'c-yn'l] move, carry away; fly.

≈išn: flight.

2wāzidan, wāz- [w̩'c-yn'l | N bāžidan] play.


wazr [wzl] = 2warz.

wēd [wytl | N bēd] willow.

weh [Spyl < A ṣpyr; wyh | M why, wyh, N bih] better, good.

≈ih: goodness.

≈-dēn [dynl | N bih-din] of the good (Mazdean) religion.

wēhm [*wŷhm | M wyhm] large, wide, broad.

≈ih: width, breadth.

wēm [wytn | = P] rock.

wēmār [wytnl | M wym'r, N bēmār] ill, sick.

≈ih: illness.

wēn [wytnl] breath.

wēn-, ≈išn(-īg), v. didan.

wēnāb [wytnl | N bināb] vision.

≈dāg [−d̩'k, −t̩'k] visible.

wēnāg [wytnl | M wyn'g, N binā] seeing.

≈ih: seeing, sight.
wēnīg [\text{wynyki}] | M \text{wynyg}, N \text{bini} nose.
wēnīg [\text{wynwki}] | N \text{bunū} lentil.
wēs [\text{wyỹ} | = M, N \text{bēỹ} more.
wēsāg [\text{wyỹk} | N \text{bēsa} thicket, wood.
  \sim\text{estān} [-\text{stn}'\text{n}] woodland.
  \sim\text{ig} [-yk'] silvan.
wēwāg [\text{wdpki}] | N \text{bēwa} widow.
\text{1wēxtn}, wēz- [\text{NSHNWtn}'t\text{n} < A \sim\text{nsh} ; \text{wyhtn}, \text{wyc-} | P \text{wyxt-}, N \text{bēxtan}, \text{bēz-}] sift, select, choose, separate, cleanse, purify, winnow.
  \sim\text{işn}: selection.
\text{2wēxtn}, wēz- [\text{wyhtn}, \text{wyc-}] swing, brandish, throw, pour out.

\text{Widadaṁś} [\text{wydtفش} = \text{Av. wīdadatśū-}] the south-western continent of the earth.

\text{wilḍang} [\text{wtn} | P \text{wtn}'] trouble, distress, constraint.
\text{wilḍār} [\text{wt'li} | N \text{gudār}] passage, entrance.

\text{widarağ} [\text{wtlg} | M \text{wdr}, N \text{gudār}] path, passage.
\text{widardan, wider-} [\text{wtlt'n}, \text{wt(y)l'i} | M \text{wd(y)r-}, N \text{gudār}] pass (by, away), cross, die.
  \sim\text{işn(ih)}: passage, crossing, death.
  \sim\text{işniğ} : transient.

\text{widārdan, wīdār}- [\text{wt'li-t'n} | M \text{wydr}'r-, N \text{gudārdan}] let pass, transport; endure, suffer.
\text{widāridan} [\text{wt'lytn}'t\text{n}'] = \text{widārdan}.
\text{widāştan} [\text{wtśt'n} | N \text{gudāstān}] = \text{widārdan}.
\text{widāxtn, wīdāz-} [\text{wt'htn}, \text{wt'c-} | (P \text{wd'c-}), N \text{gudāxtan}, \text{gudāz-}] melt, dissolve.

\text{widāzihistan, wīdāzih-} [\text{wt'cyh-stn'}] be melted, dissolved.
\text{wider-}, \sim\text{işn(-ig, -ih)}, v. \text{widardan}.
\text{widerān} [\text{wt(y)l'n} | N \text{gudāran}] transient, dying.
\text{widest} [\text{wt(y)st}'t | N \text{bidast}](hand) span (9 in.).
  \sim\text{ig} [-yk'] span-sized, midget.

\text{widimās} [\text{wtym's} | (M \text{wydr}'m's)] wonder, miracle.
  \sim\text{ig} [-yk'] wonderful.
  \sim\text{iḥ} : miracle.

\text{widimuşt} [\text{wtymuşt} | M \text{wd(y)muşt}] astonished.
  \sim\text{iḥ} : astonishment.

*\text{widwar} [\text{wtytwl}] contented, resigned, consoled.
  \sim\text{iḥ}: contentment, resignation, consolation.

\text{wīftag} [\text{wyptk}'] passive sodomite.
\text{wīgrād} [\text{wgpl}'t | N \text{bidār}] awake, alert.
\text{wīgrādan, wīgrāś-} [\text{wgr'lt'n}, \text{wgl'p}- | M \text{wygr}'d, \text{wygr}'s-] awaken, rouse.
  \sim\text{işn(ih)}: awakening.
\text{wiḥ-}, v. \text{wistan}.
\text{wīhān(ag)} [\text{whk'n(k)l}, (b-) | M \text{wh'ng}, N \text{bahāna}] cause, reason.
\text{wīhēz-} [\text{wyhyc-} | M \text{whyz-}] move, progress.
\text{wīhēz(ag)} [\text{wyhyc(k'l)}] movement, progression.
agilg [-yk1] movable; intercalary (year).

wisîr- [whur-] (M whwr-) change.

~iṣn: change.

wilmand [wymnd | = M] boundary, frontier, limit.

~iğ, ~ömmand [-yk1, ~wymnd] bounded, limited.

*winner [wymykhn | M wymyh] *shapely.

wimuśtan [wymuwstn | M wymrz- (< P)] spoil, destroy.

win [wun] vina, lute.

winâh [wn's | M wyn'h, N gunâh] sin, crime.

winâhgar [wn'shk' | M wn'hg'r, (N gunâhkâr)] sinner.

~ih: sinfulness.

winâhidan, winâh- [wn's-ytn | M wyn'h-] spoil, damage, destroy.

~iṣn: damage, destruction.

winastâg [wontk] spoil, corrupt.

windâdan, wind- [HSKHWN-tn | A ḫḵẖ, ḫẖ; wnd'tn | M wwnd'd, wnyd-] find, obtain, acquire.

~iṣn: acquisition, earnings.

~iṣniğ: findable.

winişk [wontk | N gunişk, binişk] sparrow.

win(n)ârdan, win(n)âr- [wn's-ytn | M wyn'r-dn] order, fix, arrange.

~iṣn: arrangement.

win(n)îrdan [wnyltn | M wynyrtn] be arranged, established; stay.

1wîr [wyl | M wyr] man, hero.

2wîr [wyl | M wyr-, N bir] memory, mind.

3wîr [wyl | N bir] thunderbolt.

wirâstan, wirây-, (P wirâz-) [wyl'stn, wyl'd-, (wîl'c-) | M wyr'st, wyr'y-, (P wyr'st, wyrz-)] arrange, prepare, cultivate, restore.

~iṣn(ih): arrangement, preparation.


wirêxtan, wirêx- [OLYKHWN-tn | A ṣ'q]; wlyhtn, wlyc | P wryxt,

N gurêx, gurêz] flee, escape.


wirdazag [*wluwck | (P wrwe)] lightning.

wis [wys | = M] village.

wisândan, wisân- [ws'n-dn] separate.

~iṣn(ih): separation.

wisây- [ws'd'] | M wys'y] rest.

wished [wsypt | M wysbyd] village headman.

wisê [wysdy | (P wyd], N gusê] despatch.

~ kardan: send, despatch.

wisistan, wisìn(n) [wstn, wyn- | N gusîstan, (gusî-) break, split.

wisp [wsp | M wsp] all, every.


wistar(ag) [wstl(g) | N bistar] bedding, cover.
wistardan, wistar- [wstl-tn1 | N gustardan] spread.
wistāx [wst'hw1 | M wyṣ'h, N gustāx, bistāx] confident, bold.
~ih: confidence, boldness.
wiṣād [SŁYTWNt1, wṣ’t’ | M wyṣ’d, N guṣād] open, wide, loose.
wiṣādan, *wiṣāy- [SŁYTWNt1 < A √ kh; wṣ’t’n | M wyṣ’dn,
(wṣ’t’)N guṣādan, guṣāy-] open, loose, free.
wiṣād-dar [SŁYTWNt1 BBA] hospitable.
wiṣād-dwāriṣnīh [wṣ’t1 dwb’lānyh] going about ‘open’, i.e. without
kustīg, or šābig.
wiṣān- [wṣ’n- | = P] shake down.
*wiṣāy-, v. wiṣādan.
wiṣkar [wṣkl | N biṣgar(d)] hunting-ground, wilderness.
wiṣkīdān, wiṣkīn(n)- [wṣkyn1, wṣkn-] divide, separate.
~iṣn: separation.
wiṣkīfāg [wṣkwf1 | N biṣkfas] blossom.
wiṣkuftan, wiṣkōf- [wṣkwf-tn1 | J ṡwṣkuftn, ṡwṣkūf-] blossom; hatch.
wiṣōb-, ~iṣn(-īg), v. wiṣuftan.
wiṣōmānd [wṣ’omnd] poisonous, venomous.
wiṣūdāq [wṣwkt1 | (M ṣwādq)] abortion, daevic creature.
wiṣūdān [wṣwkt1] bear daevic offspring.
wiṣuftan, wiṣōb- [wṣwfn- | M ṣwfb-, N *guṣuftan] disturb, destroy.
~iṣn: destruction.
~iṣnīg: destructible.
*wiṣāy- [wṣkld-] forgive, forbear.
~iṣn(īh): forbearance.
~iṣnīg: forbearing.
wiyābān [w(y)d’b’n | P wyb’n, N biābān] desert.
wiyābān [wyd’b’n] astray, wandering; deluded.
~īh: delusion, deception.
wyābānēnīdān, wyābānēn- [wyd’b’nyn-yn1] lead astray, deceive.
wiyābān[garīh [wyd’b’nklyh] deception.
~īg [−yk1] wandering, itinerant.
wyāftan, *wyāb- [wd’b’n1 | M wyb-] open (the mouth).
wiyān [wd’b’n1 | M wy’n, N giyān] tent.
wiyūzd- [wydwc-] loosen, undo.
*wyūfś- [wdwpȘ-] make merry.
~iṣn: merry-making.
~iṣnīg: merry.

wizandaq [wzndk1] quaking.
wizandīdan, wizand- [wznnd-yn1] tremble, quake.
~iṣn: quaking.
wizār [wce’l | M wce’r] separation; explanation.
wizārdan, wizār- [wce’l-tn1 | M wyce’rd, wye’r-, J bza’rd-, N guzārdan]
separate; explain, interpret; perform, fulfil, redeem.
~iṣn: decision; redemption.
wizard-wars [wc’ltl wls] with parted hair.

wizāstan, wizāy-[wyṣ’stn’, wyṣ’d- | M wyṣ’y-, N guṣāy-] injure, impair, prejudice.

∼iṣn: injury.

∼iṣnīg: injurious.

wizēn [wcyn’ | N guzīn] choice.

wizend [wz(y)nd | M wzynd, N guzand] hurt, harm, injury.

wizēŋgar [wcynklt] chooser; selective.

wizīdan, wizīn- [wcyn’ti, wcyn- | M wcyd, N guzīdan, guzīn-] choose, select, prefer, discriminate.

wizīhidan, wizīh- [w(y)cyh-ytnt’] be separated.

∼iṣn(īh): separation; dawn(ing).

wizīn-, v. wizīdan.

wizīr [wcyl] decision, judgement.

wizīristan, wizīr-[wcyl-stnt’ | J bsyr-, N guzīr-] be able to dispense with, avoid.

∼iṣnīg: avoidable.

wizīstan [wcstnt’ | M wcyst] teach.

wizōstan, wizōh/y- [wcwsnt’, wcwd- | (J bswb-, N piṣōhīdan)] examine, investigate.

∼iṣn: investigation.

wizūdan [wyzwtn’] = wizāstan.

wizurd [wcwort’] valid, genuine, true.

∼īh: validity, truth.

Wōrūbaršt [w’wklwblst’ = Av. wouru.barasti-] the north-western continent of the earth.

Wōrūjaršt [w’wklwclst’ = Av. wouru.jarasti-] the north-eastern continent of the earth.


∼iṣn [wlwdst’] belief.

wuzurg [LBA < A rb’; wc(w)lg | M wzrg, N buzurg] big, great.

∼īh: size, greatness.


X

xāk [APLA < A ‘pr’; k’k’ | N ~] earth, dust.

xām [h’m | N ~] crude, raw.

xāmiz [h’myc | N ~] pickled meat.

xāmūs [h’mus | N ~] silent.

xān [h’n’ | P x’n, N ~] house.

∼ ud mān: house and home, dwelling.
xăn [h'n1 | P x'n] spring, source.
xănag [BYTA < A byt; h'nk1 | N xăn] = ١xăn.
xandidan, xand- [GHBBHW-yn1 < A ٢ghk, or ٢ghq; hnd-yn1 | (M xyst), N ~] laugh.
xănığ[h'nyk1 | M x'nyg, N xăn] = ٢xăn.
xar [HMRA < A hmr; hl | N ~] donkey, ass.
xăr [h'l | M x'r, N ~] thorn.
xar-buz [hîbwe | M xrbwz] oryx.
xar-göš [hîgws | N ~] rabbit, hare.
xărîmand [hîpwn| M xst, N ~] thorny.
xăr-pust [hîptst | N ~] porcupine, hedgehog.
xastan [hstn | M xst, N ~] wound, injure.
xăsen [hîsyn | N xasîn] (dark) blue.
xăyag [h'd(y)k1 | N xâyâ] egg.
~ădês [-dy] oval, egg-shaped.
xayûg [h()(*d)w1 | N xayû] saliva, spittle.
xaz [hz | N ~] marten.
xêm [hym] nature, character.
xăşm [îsm, hîm | M xîm, N xiân] anger; the demon Wrath.
~en [-yn| M -yn] angry.
xîndaq [hîndk | M xîndg] ill, sick.
~ih: illness, sickness.
xîr [CBW1 < A sbw; hîly | M xyr] thing, matter.
xîrs [hls | N ~] bear.
xîst [hsî | (P hîstyg), N ~] brick.
xîn [DMYA < A dm; hvnt | M xwn, N xîn] blood.
xormă [Tg < A tmyr; hîwîmkg | N ~] date.
xîrad [hîl | M xîd, N xîrad] wisdom, reason.
~îg, ~îmand [-yk1, -wîmnd | N -mand] wise.
xrafrastâr [hlstn] = Av. xrafrasta-] reptile, noxious creature.
xîrîdîn, xîrîn- [ZBNWtn1 < A ٢zbn | M xryd, xryn-, N xarîdan, (xar-) buy.
xîrînî [hîlwkh | N ~] coral.
xîrîs [DYLKA < A dhr; hîws | P xîwos, N xurîs] cock.
xîrîstân [hîwstn | M xwst] call, cry.
xîb [hîw | M xwîb, N ~] good.
~îh: goodness.
xûftân, xûfe- [HLMWNtn1 < A ٢hlm; hwptn1, hwps- | M xwpt, N xuftsan, xusp-] sleep.
xûg [HZWLYA < A hzyr; hîw1 | N ~] pig.
xûkar(ag) [hîkîlkg1 | N xûkara] hedgehog.
xumb [hîmb1 | M xumb, N ~] jug, pitcher.
xunak [hînk1 | M xûnk, N xumak] happy; cool.
xûrdruș [hîldtûb, -îptî = Av. xwîrdruș] ‘with a bloody club’ (epithet of Xeşm, later misinterpreted as *ul-drať ‘*with raised banner’).
xwāb [hw'b | N ~] sleep.
xwābar [hw'br | M xw'br] beneficent.
 ~īg [~yk'] beneficial.
 ~īh: beneficence, benefit.
xwad [BNPSE < A b-ypš-h; hw't | M xwod, N ~] self; indeed.
 ~īh: selfhood, essence.
xwadāy [hw'ty | M xwody, N ~] lord.
 ~īh: lordship, sovereignty.
 ~wār [~w'l] lordly.
xwad-dōṣag [hwtdṣg'] self-indulgent.
 ~īh: self-indulgence.
xwah [AHTE < A ḥṭh | N ~] sister.
1, *xwāh-, ~īšn, v. xwastan, xwāstan.
xwahar [AHTEL, v. xwah; hw'hl | (M xw'r), N xwāhar] sister.
xwahl [hw'hlyl | (M xw'rl), N ~] bent, crooked.
xwā(h)ṛih [hw'h(k)ryh | M xw'r'y]' happiness, bliss.
xwālist [hw'l'yst | (M xw'r'yyst)] sweetest.
xwamn [hwmn', ḥmn' | M xwmn] sleep, dream.
 ~̄̄wizār [-wc'l] interpreter of dreams, onirocritic.
xwān [hw'n | M xw'n, N ~] tray, table.
xwandan, xwān- [KRTWN-, KLYTWN-tnl < A ḍ qr | M xwnd, xw'n-, N xwändan] call, summon.
Xwanirah [hwnyls = Av. x'aniraba-] the central, inhabited continent of the earth.
1xwar [hw'l | M xwr, N ~] sun; cal. 11th day.
 xwar [hw'l = Av. x'ara-] a degree of sin.
xwar-, ~īšn, v. xwardan.
1xwār [hw'l | M xw'r, N ~] light, easy; mean, abject.
 ~īh: ease; v. also xwāhrīh.
 xwarz [hw'l | M xw'r] food.
xwār-, ~īšn, v. xwārīdan.
xwaran [hw'rl | M xwrn] banquet.
xwarāsān [hw's'nl | M xw's'n, N ~] sunrise, east.
xwār-bār [hw'rb'l | M xw'r t b'r, N ~] food and drink.
xwardan, xwar- [OŠTEN-tnl < A ḏ th, ḍ th; hwtnl | M xwrdn, xw-, N ~] eat, consume.
 ~īšn: food.
 ~īšnīg: edible.
 ~īšnīh: eating, consummation.
xwardār [hwl'pl] (legally) edible, not murdār.
xwardīg [hwlt'ykl | M xwrdyg, N ~] food.
xwāren [hw'l'ynl'] edible.
xwārēn- [hw'l'yn-] cause to eat, drink; feed; irrigate.
xwārīdan, xwār- [hw'l-ymnl'] drink.
 ~īšn: drinking, drinking.
xwarðfràn [hwel(?)wp'nh | M xwarwp'nh] sunset, west.
xwarrah [GDE < A gdh | (M prh, N far)] fortune, glory, splendour.
  ~ömand [-'omnd] fortunate, glorious.
xvarståd, v. xvarxståd.
xværtar [hw'ltl] minor (sins).
xvarvarån [hwolpn', -blpn'] = xwarðfrån.
xvar(x)ståd [hwol(h)yt] | M xwarxkyd, N xurståd] sun.
xväståg [NKSYA < A nksy'; hw'stkl | M xw'stg, N ~a] property, wealth.
  ~ömand [-'omnd] wealthy.
xwastan, 'xwàh- [(Y)PLHWN-tn < A √ plh; hwston, hw'd- | J xwh-,
  N xwast] tread, trample; thresh.
  ~isn : trampling.
xvästan, 2xwàh- [BOYHWN-tn < A √ b'yu; hw'stn, hw'd- | M
  xw'stn, xw'h-, N ~] seek, want, desire; attract, acquire.
  ~isn : desire, attraction.
xvästug [hwstwkl | N xustù] confessing, believing.
  ~ih : confession, belief, faith.
xwaš [BSYM < A bsym; hwš | M xwš, N ~] pleasant, sweet, nice.
  ~ih : pleasantness, pleasure.
  ~ih : moisture, freshness.
xwêdødah [hwytw(h)ds, -d't < Av. x²awāwām-a-] kin-marriage.
xwên-āhan [hw(y)n'syn < Av. x²aēna- (ayah-)] shining metal.
xwêš [NPSE < A npē-h; hwys | M xwy(b)ē, N ~] (one's) own.
  ~ih : possession.
  ~äwand [hwys'wnd | N ~] relative, kinsman.
xwëšëndan, xwëšën- [hwysëyn-yn] appropriate, make one's own.
xwëš-kâr [hwysk'tl] dutiful.
  ~ih : proper function.
xwëš-tan [NPSE tn | N ~] self.
xwêy [hwyd | N xway] sweat, perspiration.
xwîstan [hwys'tn] sweat, perspire.
xwurd [hwlt] | N ~] small, little.
xwurdag [hwltk | N ~a] something small, particle; astr. lunar mansion;
  (horse's) pastern.
  ~ih : smallness.

Y

P yad [yt | P yd] until; so that.
yak, v. ēk.
yâkand [y'knd, -nt | P y'kwnd, N ~] ruby.
yal [yl | N ~] hero.
yasaman [y’smn] | N ~ jasmine.
yask [yšk] | = M illness, sickness.
yaštan, yaz- [YDBHWN-tn] < A ydbhwon, √ dbh; yštn, ye- | M yz-] worship, celebrate, recite.
    ~išn: worship.
yāt [y’t] = Av. yāta- a degree of sin.
P yāwēd(ān) [y’wyt(?n)] | P y’ywd(?n)] always, eternally.
yaz-, ~išn, v. yaštan.
yāzdah [y’zdh] | M y’zdh, N ~ eleven.
yazdān [yzd’n] (pl.) gods, spirits.
    ~ih: holiness, purity.
yōḏahrgar [ywād’shl] purifier.
    ~ih: purification, sanctification.
yōz [ywce] | N ~ cheetah, hunting leopard.

Z

zādag [z’tk] | M z’dg, N zāda] born; child.
    ~išn: blow, smiting.
zādan, zāy- [LYDYDN-tn] < A √ yld; z’ttn | M z’d, z’y-, N ~] bear (offspring); be born.
    ~išn: birth.
    ~išnīg: born, engendered, animal.
zadār [st’t] smiter; destructive.
zadūg [stwkt] | (N ẓād)] gum.
zafar [zpl] | N ~ mouth, maw (daevoic).
*zahā [zḥ(k)] depth.
zahābag [zḥ’ḥk] | N zahāb] spring, source.
1zahag [zḥk], (z’hk) | M zḥg, N zah] child, offspring.
2zāhag [z’hk] element (water, fire, air, earth).
zahāgōmand [zḥk’wmd] pregnant, gravid.
zahr [z’hl] | N ~] womb.
*zahih [zhyk] = zahā.
zahr [z’hl] | M zhr, N ~] poison, venom.
zahrag [z(ʔ)hlk] | N ~a] bile, gall.
zam [zm] | P zmg] winter.
zaman [ODNA < A 'dn'; zm'n', zm'nu | M zm'nu, N ~] time, hour.
   ~ag [zm'nk'] = zaman.

*zamānīg [zm'nyk'] prescribed.

zāmēnīdān, zāmēn- [zm'yn-yn'tn | M zm'yn-] lead, send.

zamestān [zmst'n | (M dmyst'n), N ~] winter.

zamīg [z-., smyk | M smyg, N zamī] earth.
   ~īg [y-īg'] terrestrial, earthly.
   ~-paymānīh [-ptm'nyh] geometry.

zāmyād [*zm'd'tl (misreading of zm'yzd'tl = zām-yazd?) | M z'my'd, N ~] cal. 28th day.

zan [NYŠE < A nēh; zn' | = M, N ~] (pl. -ān, -īn) woman, wife.

zan-., ~īšn, v. zadan.

1zand [zn'd | N ~] commentary, explanation, Zend.

2zand [zn'd | = M] district, tribe.

zandāq [zn'dk] | N zanda] rampant.

zandbed [zn'dpt | M zn'dbyd] headman of a district, tribe.

zandik [zn'dyk | N ~] heretic, Manichaean.
   ~īh: heresy.

zang [zn'g] ankle, shank.


zanjūr [zn'yl | (P zyncyr), N ~] chain.

zānūg [z'nuk] | P s'nuw, N zānū] knee.

zard [zl't | N ~] yellow.
   ~īh: yellowness.

zardāq [zl'tk | N zarda] (egg) yolk.

zardak [zl'tk | N ~] safflower.

zard-ālūg [zl'tlwk | N ~-ā] apricot.
   ~-ēbāg [-cwk | N ~-ēba] turmeric.

Zardu(x)št [zl'tw(h)'št | (M zrdwšt), N Zardušt] Zarašuštra, Zoroaster.

zargōn [zl'gyw | P zrgwng, N zaryūn] golden, green, fresh.
   ~īh: greenness.

zariğ [zl'yk | M zryg] sorrow, grief.

~ōmand [-'wmnd] sad, sorrowful.

zarmān [zm'n' | M zrm'n-, N ~] old man; old age, decrepitude.
   ~īh: old age.

zarr [ZHBA < A zhb; DHBA < A dhb | M zr-, N ~] gold.
   ~(i)gar [zl'ykl | N ~-gar] goldsmith.

zarwān [zl'tp'n | P zrw'n] old age.

zastan, zāy- [zstn, z(ʾ)tn-] ask, demand.

zaxm [ztn, z'hm | (P jxm), N ~] wound.

zay [z'ydī = Av. zaya-] instrument, weapon.

zāy-, v. zastan.

zāy-., ~īšn(-īg), v. zādan.

zāyč(a)g [z'yc'] | N zāyča] horoscope.

zāyistan [z'dsin'] = zastan.
zayt [zyt'] olive.
zāz [ṣ'z | = M, (N ẓāz)] weed, useless plant.
*ẓēfān [zyf'n | (N zīf')] wrong, vile.
*ẓīn [zytn' | = M] weapon, armour.
*ẓīn [zytn' | N zīn] saddle.
ẓēn-abzār [zytn'hec' | N zinafsār] horse-armour.
ẓēnāwand [zytn'wand] alert, vigilant.
ẓēndān [zytn'dn' | = M, N zindān] prison.
~bān [-p'n | N -bān] jailer.
~īg [-yk | N -i] prisoner.
ẓēnēnidan, zēnēn- [zytnyn-tn'] look after, preserve.
ẓēnhār [zytn'h' | N zinhār] protection.
ẓēnīg [zytnyk'] armed.
*ẓībāl [zb'l | N zībāl] swift (horse, etc.).
ẓīh [zyhk | N zīh] bow-string.
ẓindāg [zy(w)ndk' | M zyndg, N zinda] alive, living.
~īh: life.
ẓindakkar [zywndkkl | M zyndkr] vivifier, reviver.
ẓinēnidan, zīnēn- [zytnyn-tn'] damage, harm.
ẓirak [zytlk' | M zyr, N ~] wise, clever.
ẓīstan, v. zīwistan.
ẓīšt [zytl' | = P, N ~] hateful, ugly.
ẓīwēnidan, zīwēn- [zywnyn-tn' | M zywēn-] vivify, revive.
ẓi(w)įstan, zį(w)- [zywn-stn' | M zywystn, zyw-, N zīstan] live.
Ẓi(w)įšn [zywns' | M zyyš] life; livelihood.
~īh: life, living.
~ōmand [-wmd] living, alive.
ẓyānāg [zytnhk'] young woman.
ẓyfšn, v. źī(w)įšn.
ẓofāy [zwp'd | M zwp'y] deep; depth.
*~īh: depth.
ẓofr [zwp'l | M zwpwr, J zwrf, (N ẓar)] deep.
~āy [-y'd] depth.
~tāyag [-p'dyk'] deep.
ẓōhr [zwhl | M zwhr] libation, offering.
ẓōr [z(')wlr | M zwr, N ~] power, strength.
~īg, ~ōmand [-yk', -wmd | M -mnd, N ~mnd] powerful, strong.
ẓōt [zwtl' | = Av. zaotar-] first officiating priest.
~īh: office of zōt.
ẓraw-, v. zruftan.
*źrēh [zyh | P zyh] sea, lake.
źrēh [zyh | N zirēh] armour.
zruftan, zraw- [zwp-tm'] = azruftan.
zūd [zwtl' | M zwd, N ~] quick(ly).
~īh: speed.
ẓūr [zwtl | M z'wr] false, deceitful.
zūr-gūgāy [zwlgw'k'dy | M zwrgug'y] false witness.
~ih: false testimony.
zuwrwān [zwlok'n'] time; the god Time, Zurvan.
zuwān [zwub'n'] = uzwān.
zūzag [zwz'k | (N šūša)] hedgehog.
zyān [zydn' | M zyy'n, N ziyān] loss, harm, damage.
~gār, ~omand [-k'l, -'wmand] harmful.
ENGLISH-PAHLAVI INDEX

(a.—adjective; anim.—animate; astr.—astronomy, astrology; av.—adverb; cj.—conjunction; n.—noun; pn.—pronoun; pr.—preposition; v.—verb; vi.—intransitive; vt.—transitive.)

a ē(w).
abandon abāz ĕstādan az, hiştan.
ability čarągārih, hunar, šāyendag-īh, tuwānīgih; extent of one’s ~ tuwān-sāmān.
abject xwār.
able abzārmānd, šāyendag, tuwānāg, tuwānīg.
able, be ~ ayārīdan, šāyistan, P šah-; v. can.
ablation pādyāb(ih).
abode āwarišn, bunag, māništ, nišemag; (daevic) dwārišn.
abortion wišūdag.
above azabar.
abrade randīdan.
abreast hamwar.
absolute kāmag-xwedāy, kāmgār.
abstain pāhrēxtan.
abuse (n.) dušnām, wad-wāzāg.
abuse (v.) tar kardan / menīdan.
accept padīrftan.
acceptable mehmān.
acceptance padīrftān.
acclivity abrāz.
accompany abāgēndān.
accomplish pārdāxtan.
account maṛ; v. reckoning; on ~ of padisāy, P wasnād; on that ~ ān bahrag rāy.
account-book daftar.
accredited gizistag, nifrīdag.
accused pasēmāl.
aconite bīš.
acquire ayāftan, handōxtan, windōdan, xwāstān.
acquired gošosrūd.
acquisition handōzišn, windišn.
acquisitive ayābāg.
acrobat, pole— dārwažīg.
across tar, tarist.
act (v.) kardan, warzīdan.
action kard, kardag(ān), karm, rāyēnišn.
active kardār, kārīg.
activity kardārih, kārīgih.
adjutant P hāmharz.
admonish āwēniṇād.
adoration yasn; v. worship.
adorn ārāstan, azrāy-, payrāstan, pēṣīdān.
adornment ārāyīšn, payrāyag, pēṣišn.
adult dād-meh, purnāy.
adulthood mehtārīh.
advantage bahrwarīh, sōg, sūd; v. profit.
adversary hamba/ēdig, hambāy, hamēmāl, hamēstār; (spiritual) ēbgat, petyārag.
advice handārzh, pand.
advice handārznīdan.
advocate jādag-ɡō(w).
affability huēwāzīh.
affable huēwāz.
affair kār, kard, tis.
affection grāmūgīh.
afraid, be ~ tarsīdan.
after frāz az, pas az, pay ī.
afterwards pas.
again abāz, did, P bid.
against padīrāg.
age dād, -sālagīh; old ~ pīrīh, zarmān(ih), zārwān.
aged pīr.
ageless azarmān.
aggression hēnīh.
aggressive mustabarmand.
agile čābuk.
agility čābukīh.
agitator ayārdēndān.
agitated, be ~ ayārdīdan.
agitation ayārdēnišn.
agreeable ham-dädêstân.
agreement husâzaghî; pašt, pašt;
(document) pâdîxîr.
agriculture warz.
Ahuramazda Ohrmazd.
air andarwây, way; of the ~ andarwâyîg.
alike ëwsân.
alive zindag, ëwa; ~ tame ëdâm; wild ~ dad.
alert gubrag, wigrad, ëna; ~ ëmêrîg.
alien anodag; v. strange, foreign.
alike ëwa; ~ tame ëdâm; wild ~ dad.
alike ëwa; ~ tame ëdâm; wild ~ dad.
artisan hutuxš, kirrog.
artistry nêzûmânîh.
arts kirrogîh.
Aryan Ėrânag; ~ home, land Ėrân-šahr, Ėrânwez.
as (av.) ûwôn, ûyôn; (cj.) û; ~ if ûyôn ka.
ascendant ul-âmadân.
ascend to abâz dâdan ô.
ashamed ùrmûn; be ~ pûshîr.
ashes ùrmûsîh.
ask pursîdan, zastan, (zâyistan).
apen spê-dûr.
ass war; wild ~ gûr.
assembly hanjaman.
assignment pûyâr.
assist âyâridan, frayâdidan.
assistance abûgîh, āstâyîrîh, frayâd(îsh).
association hamîh, nîštast.
assert(â)ly ëwâr.
astonished widimušt.
astonishing âkeft.
astonishment âkeftîh, widimuštîh.
asray wiyâbân; lead ~ wiyâbânên-îdan.
avatara(â)mâr, starôsmâr (-ôsîru).
avatara(â)mârîh, kundâgîh.
at û, pad.
avidrwaîy, way, spâsh.
avidrwaîyîg.
atonem puhîl, tôzišn.
attack (n.) hênîh, pahikasîn, tag.
attack (v.) pahikâtan, tag kardan abar / û.
attain abar rasîdan û, ayyâftan.
attendant kardespâs, P hâmharz.
atention nigâh.
atentive hûniyôxsh.
attract xwâstân.
atraction xwâhišn.
attribute abâz dâdan ô.
auïssè abûdâmânîh; ~ chamber pêsgâh.
augur murw-nîš.
auspicious humurwâg.
authoritative pûdixšâ(y).
authority dastwar(ih), pûdixsâyîh, sêlêrîh.
authorized pûdixsâ(y).
averag Mayânag.
avert ânûtîfân.
Avesta abeståg.
avoid pahrextan, wizîrîtân.
avoidable wizîrîshîg.
avoidance ânûtîbîn.
avake gubrâg, wîràd.
avaken wîràdân; v. (â) rouse.
avakening wîràsišîn(îh).
aware ûgâh.
avay parrôn.

baby waçekât, kôdak, kawàdag.
back (av.) abêz.
back (n.) puštôt.
backgammon nêwardaxshîr.
bad wad, wattar; v. etil.
baldness wâdîsh.
bag, skin ~ hambân, mask.
baggage bunag.
bait činag.
bake poxtan.
balance tarâzûg.
ball gôy.
banana mîzô.
banish pad dêbahîr dâstân.
bank, river ~ bûr.
banker gôhîdêd.
banner drafsh, nishân.
banquet sûr, xwarân.
barbarity anerîh.
bark pûst, tôzî.
barley jaw; jawên.
barren starwan.
base bun, fragân, pâyag.
baseless abûn.
basil, royal ~ šâhesprâm; speckled ~ palangmušk.
basin şadurwân; v. bowl.
basis mâyânîn, pûdisâr.
bastion frawâr.
bat (anim.) šawag.
bath abzan, garmabag.
battle ardig, hamrânîh, jang, nibard, pahikâr, razm, P pûdrazm; do ~ nibardîdan; v. fight; doing ~ ardikkarîh.
battlefield karezar, razmgâh.
bay (horse) bör.
be bûdan, estûdan, h-.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Pahlavi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>bead</td>
<td>muhrag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>beam</td>
<td>frasp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bear (anim.)</td>
<td>xirs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bear (v.)</td>
<td>burdan; offspring zadan, (daevic) hunušakênidan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bear</td>
<td>burdan; ~ offspring zadan, (daevic) hunušakênidan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bear</td>
<td>(v.) burdan; ~ offspring zadan, (daevic) hunušakênidan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>beat</td>
<td>koftan, kóstan, zadan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>beautiful</td>
<td>huçîhr, nêk(ôg).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bearer</td>
<td>burdar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bearing</td>
<td>barîn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>beat</td>
<td>koftan, kostan, zadan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>beautiful</td>
<td>huçîhr, nêk(ôg).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>beer</td>
<td>wasag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>beestings</td>
<td>fruSag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>before</td>
<td>handeman, pes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>beget</td>
<td>(trazand) warzidan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>beginning</td>
<td>bunîh, fradomîh, padisâr, sar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behaviour</td>
<td>barišn, rawišni, warišn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>behind</td>
<td>pas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>being</td>
<td>axw, stî; come into ~ hambûsîdan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>belief</td>
<td>âstawânîh, wâbar, wurrûyišn, xwastûgîh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>believe</td>
<td>âstawânîh, wâbar, wurrûyišn, xwastûgîh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>believing</td>
<td>dên-âstawan / -burdår, xwastûg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bell</td>
<td>P darây.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bely</td>
<td>aškamb(âg), aškom(b); (daevic) mulân.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>below</td>
<td>ér, azër.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>belt</td>
<td>kamar(-band).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bemused</td>
<td>mast(ôg).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bench</td>
<td>bêlêngâh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>beneficence</td>
<td>hudâ(âg)ih, kirbakkarih, xwâbarîh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>beneficent</td>
<td>hudâ(âg)ih, kirbakkarih, xwâbarîh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>beneficial</td>
<td>xwâbarîgh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>benefit</td>
<td>xwâbarîh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>benevolence</td>
<td>huçaşmîh, humânîh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>benevolent</td>
<td>huçaşmîm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bent</td>
<td>xwahl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>best</td>
<td>pahlom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bestowal</td>
<td>baxšišn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>better</td>
<td>weh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>between</td>
<td>andarag, mayân.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bezoar</td>
<td>pâdzahr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bier</td>
<td>gâhûg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>big</td>
<td>wuzurg, stabr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bile</td>
<td>wiš, zahrâg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bind</td>
<td>bastan; ~ together hambastan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>binding together</td>
<td>hambandišnîn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>biped</td>
<td>dôpây.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bird</td>
<td>murw, way, wâyendag; little ~ murwizag; ~ of good omen humây; ~ of prey škarag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>birth</td>
<td>zâyišn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bishop</td>
<td>v. chess.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bite</td>
<td>gazîdan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>biting</td>
<td>(a.) gazâg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>biting</td>
<td>(n.) gazišn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bitter</td>
<td>taxîl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bitterness</td>
<td>taxlih.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>black</td>
<td>syâs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blacksmith</td>
<td>āhangar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blade</td>
<td>têx; ~ of grass giyâhîzag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blame</td>
<td>(n.) âwênišn, ârang(ih), niköhîshn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blame</td>
<td>(v.) âwênišdan, ârxtan, niköhîdan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blameless</td>
<td>ânerang.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blameworthy</td>
<td>âwênišniq, niköhîshiq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blaze</td>
<td>waxîdan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blazing</td>
<td>waxîsendag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blemish</td>
<td>āhög.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bless</td>
<td>ûfirdan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blessed</td>
<td>farrox, hufraward.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blessing</td>
<td>ûfrîn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blind</td>
<td>kôr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blinking</td>
<td>mêzišn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bliss</td>
<td>şêdâ, xwâ(h)rih.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blissful</td>
<td>huram.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blister</td>
<td>ābîlag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blood</td>
<td>xîn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blossom</td>
<td>(n.) škôfag, wiškôfag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blossom</td>
<td>(v.) skuftan, wiškuftan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blow</td>
<td>(n.) snîh, zanišn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blow</td>
<td>(v.) daftan, (damîdan); (wind) wâyîdan, wazîdan; ~ flûte pazd-.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blue</td>
<td>xasên; blue-green kâskênîn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boar</td>
<td>warâz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>board</td>
<td>taxtag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boasting</td>
<td>nâzišn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boat</td>
<td>kâstîg, makôk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bodyguard</td>
<td>puştîbûn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English</td>
<td>Pahlavi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boil (vt.)</td>
<td>ayardenidan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bold</td>
<td>wistax; v. brave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boldness</td>
<td>wistaxih.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bond</td>
<td>band; mihr, paśn, paśt(ag).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bone</td>
<td>ast(ag), astuxän.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bonnet</td>
<td>kulaf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>book</td>
<td>mádayän, námag, nibég.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boon</td>
<td>ayaft.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bore</td>
<td>suftan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>born</td>
<td>zadan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>both</td>
<td>joma; of ~ worlds dö-axwänig.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bottle</td>
<td>sl§ag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bottom</td>
<td>bun, tah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bottomless</td>
<td>abun.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boundary</td>
<td>kanarag, marz, sänän, wimand.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bounded</td>
<td>sänänomand, wimandig; v. delimited.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boundless</td>
<td>akänarag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boundlessness</td>
<td>akänaragih.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bound-tiful</td>
<td>abzönig.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bountifulness</td>
<td>abzönigih.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bow (weapon)</td>
<td>drön, kamän, sanwar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bowl</td>
<td>padišxwar, tašt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bowman</td>
<td>kamandar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bow-string</td>
<td>zih.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>box</td>
<td>kewud, tabangog; (tree) šim-šär.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boy, v. lad, page, son.</td>
<td>mazg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brain</td>
<td>mazg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>branch</td>
<td>azg, tág.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brand</td>
<td>drösidan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>branding</td>
<td>drös.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brandish</td>
<td>wéxtan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brass</td>
<td>brinj; royn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brassard</td>
<td>bazabanag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brave</td>
<td>čer, dilé, marčabuk, mardan-ag, nèw.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bravery</td>
<td>čerih, gurdih, marčabukiñ, mardanagíñ.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brazen</td>
<td>brinjèn, roýëñ.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bread</td>
<td>nân; daily ~ rõzìg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>breadth</td>
<td>pahñày, wèhmìñh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>break (vi.)</td>
<td>wisistan; v. broken.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>break (vt.)</td>
<td>škastan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>breaking</td>
<td>šken(n)ïšñ; ~ faith mihrö-druñhì.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>breast</td>
<td>pestän; sën(ag), war.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>breath</td>
<td>damìšñ, wàd, wèn; short of ~ dujdàft.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>breathe</td>
<td>daftan, (damìdàn).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>briar, sweet</td>
<td>~ nastaran.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bribe</td>
<td>pàrag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brick</td>
<td>xìst.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bridegroom</td>
<td>dàmàd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bridge</td>
<td>puhì.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bridle</td>
<td>òwàn, pàdisàr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brigand</td>
<td>ràhðàr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brigandage</td>
<td>ràhðàrìh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bright</td>
<td>ròsn, sëd, P nisäg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brighten</td>
<td>ròzenìdàn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brightness</td>
<td>brilliance bäm, bràh, bràzìñsì, fròg, payròg, spìg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brilliant</td>
<td>bàmiñìg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bring</td>
<td>òndìdàn, àwurðàn, ràsëñìdàn, adëñ; ~ about andar àwurðàn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>broad</td>
<td>pahn, wèhm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>broadcast</td>
<td>srawëñìdàn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brocade</td>
<td>dëhàg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>broken, be ~ škìh~; v. break.</td>
<td>bronze</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>broom</td>
<td>gyàg-ròb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brother</td>
<td>bràd(ìr).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brow</td>
<td>brùg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brown, reddish~ bör.</td>
<td>bucket</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buddha</td>
<td>but.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>buffalo</td>
<td>gàwmeñìs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bug</td>
<td>sàs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>build</td>
<td>dësìdàn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>builder</td>
<td>ràz-ìrròg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bull</td>
<td>gàw.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bun</td>
<td>kulàcàg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bunch, bundle</td>
<td>dastìn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>burden</td>
<td>bàr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>buried</td>
<td>nìgan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>burn (vi.)</td>
<td>wàxìdàn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>burn (vt.)</td>
<td>dàzìdàn, sòxtàn, tàftàn, (tàbìdàn).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>burning (a.)</td>
<td>sòzàg, tàftìg, wàxìndàg; ever~ hamìsàg-sòz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>burning (n.)</td>
<td>dàziñì, sòg, sòzìñì, tàbìñì.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>burrow</td>
<td>sûrìg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>burrowing</td>
<td>sùrìgìg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>burst</td>
<td>škàftàn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bustard</td>
<td>çàrz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>but</td>
<td>bë.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>butter</td>
<td>kàrì, royn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>buttermilk, dried</td>
<td>òndìk, dìrìd ~ kàñk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>buttock</td>
<td>kùn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>buy</td>
<td>xìdàn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byzantine</td>
<td>hromìyìg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byzantium</td>
<td>Hrom.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Caesar kēsar.
calculate āmār-; v. reckon.
calculated ōsmurdig.
calculation ōsmārag.
calf gawdar.
call xrostan, xwandan.
calumny dušēwāzīh.
calyx kulāfak.
camel uštar.
camp bunag.
camphor kapur.
can sayistan, tuwan, P sah-; v. able.
canape bazmawurd.
cancer Karzang.
cane graw, nay.
cane-brake nayestan.
cap kulaf(ak).
capable adug.
capital sahrestan.
capricorn Wahig.
captive dastgir, griftar, wardag; v. prisoner.
captivity dastgaw, wardagīh.
caravan kārawān.
caravaneer kārawānīg.
care (n.) nigāhdār(išn)īh, pahrēz; tēmār.
care for pahrēxtan.
cared for pad-nigerišn.
carpenter durgar.
carpet bōb.
carriage wardyun.
carrion mūrdār, nasā.
carry burdan; ~ awway wāzīdan.
carry out hanjāftan.
case (law) dādestān, jādag.
cast down hambāstān.
caste pēšag.
castle, v. chess.
cat gurbag.
cattle gospand, stōr.
cattle-stall gōstān.
cauldron dēg.
cause (reason) čim, wihān(ag); (case) jādag.
cavity gabr.
ceiling āskōb.
celebrate yaštān.
celebration jašn.
celery karafs.
cemetery daxmagestān.
centrur nēmasp.
ceremonies, religious ~ hamāgdēn, radpassāg.
certain a-/abē-gumān, ēwar, tāštīg.
certainly ēwar.
certainty abēgumānīh, tāšt.
chaff kāh.
chain zanjīr.
chalcedony karkēhan.
chamberlain dar-handarzbed.
chance (n.) jahišn.
chance (v.) jāstan.
change (n.) wārdīšn, wihīrīšn.
change (v.) wašṭan, wihīr-.
change (vt.) wardēndān.
changeable rōzward, wārdīšnīg.
channel jō(y), kahās.
chapter dar.
character čīyōníh; ragīh, xēm, xōg.
characteristic dāxšāg.
charge, in ~ ābarmān.
chariot rah, wardyun.
charity ahlawdād.
charm nĒrāng; v. spell.
chase (n.) naxčīr.
chase (v.) pazdēndān, tāxtān, tazēndān.
chatter (n.) drāyīšn.
chatter (v.) drāyīdan.
cheek ērwārag.
cheese panir.
chetaq yōz.
cherish parwardan.
chess čātrang; (pieces) K sāh, Q frazen, B pil, Kt āsp, R mādayār, P payādag.
chest sēn(ag); (box) tabangōg.
chestnut sāhbalūt.
chew jūdan.
chicken kark.
chick-pea naxōd.
chief (a.) mādayān, (daevic) kamālīg.
chief, spiritual ~ rad.
child āburnāy(ag), frazend, rahīg, wačag, zādag, zahāg.
childbirth abūsīh.
childhood āburnāyīh, rahīgīh.
childless apus, starwan.
choice (a.) pad-wizēn.
choice (n.) wizēn.
choose wēxtān, wizīdan, wūrvīyistan.
chooser wizēngar.
Christian tārsāg.
ENGLISH-PAHLAVI INDEX

ANDAR AMADAN; ~ TO, UPON ABAR RASIDAN; ~ TO AN END O HAM MADAN.
COMER MADAR.
COMMAND (N.) FRAMAN.
COMMAND (V.) FRAMUDAN.
COMMANDER FRAMANDAR, KUSTAGBED, SASTAR, SPAHBED.
COMMANDMENT FRAMAYISHN.
COMMENTARY ZAND.
COMMISSION GUMARDAN.
COMMIT ABESPURDAN.
COMMONALTY AMARAGAN, PAYRAM.
COMMUNITY HANJAMAN; WALAN.
COMPACT HAMBAST.
COMPANION HAMBAV.
COMPANY ABAGIH.
COMPelled ACHARAG.
COMPENSATION TAWAN.
COMPLAIN GARZIDAN, NAL.
COMPLAINING GARZISHNIG, MUSTOMAND.
COMPLAINI GARZISHN, GILAG, MUST.
COMPLETE (A.) BOWANDAG, HANGIRDIG, (U)SPURRIG.
COMPLETE (V.) FRAZAFTAN, HANGIRDENDAN, HANJAFATAN.
COMPLETENESS HANGIRDIGIH, SPURRIGIH.
COMPLETION BOWANDAGIH, FRAZAMIISHN, HANJAM.
COMPLEXION GONAG.
COMPOSE HAMBASTAN, HAMENIILDAN.
COMPOSED HAMBASTAG; BE ~ HAMBUDAN.
COMPOSITE BAHROMAND.
COMPOSITIONS BAHROMANDIH.
COMPOSITION HAMBAWISNIH.
COMPREHEND ABAR MADAN.
COMPREHENSION AYABAGIH; PARWAND.
COMPRESS AFSPURDAN.
COMPRISE PARWASTAN.
COMRADE HAMAH, HAMAL.
CONCEAL NIHUFTAN, (ABAR) NIHUMBIAN.
CONCEALED NIAN.
CONCEIVED, BE ~ HAMBUSIDAN.
CONCEPTION HAMBUSHISHN.
CONCERNING ANDAR.
CONCLUSION FRAZAM.
CONDEMn ERAXTAN.
CONDEMPTION NASMAGAHIH, ERANGIH; V. BLAME.
CONDUT (N.) WARIEN; V. BEHAVIOUR GOOD ~ ERIH.
CONDUT (V.) FRANFATAN.
CONFESS ASKARAGENDAN, GARZIDAN.
confessing ❧ästawän, xwastûg.
confession ❧ästawânih, xwastûgih; ❧äskârâgih.
confidence wistâxîh.
confident wistâx.
confounded stard.
confused âhûd; be ~ šéb-.
confusion âhûdih, šébišn.
congregation hanjaman.
connect paywastan.
connected hamband.
connection hambandih, paywand.
conquer tarwêñidan, wânîdan.
conquest wânîshn.
conscious oşyâr.
consciousness oş(ih).
consecrate niwistan, niweyênidan.
consecrated bread drôn; ~ drink parâhôm.
conserve ambag.
consider abar nigerîdan, pad êd dâştan, handêšidan, hangûrdan, ôşmurdan, uskârdan.
consideration âmûr, hangûrîshn, ôşmûrisn, uskûrisn(ih).
consign abespurdan.
consolation widwarîh.
consoled widwar.
constellation axtar.
constitution passâzîshn.
constraint widang.
consubstantial hamgôhr.
consult pahikârdan.
consultation hampursaghî.
consulting hampursag.
consume xwardan.
consumption xwarîshnîh.
contain parwastan.
contained, be ~ in andar bûdûn.
container kabûrag.
contempt tarnënišhîh.
contemptuous tarnënišn.
contend with pahikûr-.
content(ed) abêmust, hunsand, hu-şnûd, widwar.
content(ment) hunsandîh, huşnûdîh, şnûmob, şnûhr, widwarîh.
contentious sturg.
contiguous hamsâmân.
continent kişwar; v. Appendix (vi).
continually paywastag.
continue êstädan.
contract mihr.
contract-breaker mihrdrôz, mihrô-drûj.
contrary abûrûn, mih.
conversion hâzîshn.
convert hâxîtan.
cook poxtan.
cool (a.) xunak.
cool (v.) afsûrdan.
cool down afsûrdan.
cooling afsûrişn.
cope with abar madan.
copper rûy; (a.) rûyên; v. coin.
copulate gûdûn, marzûdan.
copulation mûyîshn, marzišn(ih).
copy pû(k)çên.
coral wassad, xrohak.
coralline wassênûn.
cord wandaq.
core mûdayân, uruspar.
coriander g/kîshîz.
corn ûrûdâ.
corner gûsÎq.
corporal astûmand, astwand, kûl-bodûmand, tanîg, tanûrdûn, tan-ûmand.
corporalûty astûmandîh, tanûmandîh.
corpse rîtûg, nasûq.
corrupt gannûg, winastag; v. rotten.
corruption gannûgîh, nasrûst(ih), pûhişn.
corvée bègûr.
cost uzênag.
costume brahm(ag).
costus kust.
cot gûhûrûg.
cotton pambag; (a.) pambûgên.
couch bûlabûg, tuxtûg.
counsel pand; taking ~ hampursag.
count ôşmurdan.
counter- padîrag.
counterpart brûdarod.
countless amar(ih), anûsûrû, asûq.
country bûm, deh, ûshr.
countryman dâhûgân, (dehûgân).
couple jûxt.
courier payûg.
courier wûspûhrûgên.
cover (n.) wîstûrag.
cover (v.) nihuftan, (nihûbdûn), pûshûdân.
covering pöšišn.
cow gaw.
coward wad-dil.
cow-shed göstān.
crab karzang.
cradle gahwarag.
craftsman kirrog.
craftsmanship kirrogīh.
crane kulant.
create āf(u)ridan, (frāz) brēhēnīdan, dādan, tāšīdan; (daevic) kirrenīdan.
creation āfurišn, brēhēnišn, (bun-) dahišn; dām.
creator dādār, Day.
creatorship dādārīh.
creature dām; noxious ~ xrafstar.
crime āgrift, wināh.
crimson karmir.
crooked waxr, xwahl.
cross widardan, (widastan).
crossing widerišn(ih).
crow waray.
crowd groh.
crown abesar.
crucifixion dargardih.
crystalline abgēnagen.
cub wačag.
cubit āresn, frārāst.
cultivate wirastān.
cultivated ābādān; ~ land warzbūm.
cultivation ābādānih.
cup paygal.
cup-maker paygalgar.
curator stūr.
curds māst.
cure bēšāz(ēn)~.
curls gēs.
currency rawāgih.
current rawāg.
curse nifrin.
curtain pardag.
cushion balēn, bārīš.
custodian (of stray animals) apēdag-dār.
custom dastwarīh, ēwēn(ag).
customary šōnīg.
cut (n.) brīn.
cut (v.) b(u)ridan, tāšīdan.
cutting (a.) burāg.
cutting (n.) burišn.
cypress sarw.
daevic creature wišūdag; v. noxious.
dagger čelān, dašnag.
daily rōzāwārag.
dais šādurwān.
dakhma daxmag, dādgāh.
damage (n.) wināhišn, zyān; v. harm.
damage (v.) wināhidan, zīnēnīdan; v. hurt, injure.
damask, monochrome ~ piring; polychrome ~ parnāgān.
dawn ērāxтан.
damp naft; v. moist.
danger sēj; free from ~ asēj.
dangerous sējomand.
dare ayāridan.
dark tārig/k, tērag; ~ coloured dabr.
darkness tār, tārig/kīh, tom.
date xormā.
date-palm muy.
daughter dux(ar).
dawn bāmādān, ēš, ēš(e)bām.
dawning wišišn(ih).
day rōz; ~ and night rōz-sābān.
daytime rōzgār.
deaf rist.
deaf karr.
dear dōšag, grāmīg.
dead abām.
dead pōšišn.
deadly P.
deserving ~ margārzan; risk ~,
fight to ~ ānos xwardān.
dearthless abōš, amarg; v. immortal.
deathlessness amargīh; v. immortality.
debt abām.
decay pōšišn.
decayed anōsagruwān; v. blessed.
decisive frētār.
decisive dār; frētār.
decisive frētān, pa(ē)čibāgīh.
decisive (n.) frētān, (v.) fersten

decisive bringar.
declination őgrâ. 
declining nišèbîg. 
declivity nišèb, šèb. 
decrease (n.) kâhišn, nirfšišn. 
decrease (vi.) nirfš-, kâstân. 
decrease (vt.) kâhênišan, kâstân. 
decree, v. destiny. 
decree (v.) brêhênišan. 
decrement brêhênišag. 
decrepitude zarman. 
deed kar, kuniš; v. good, evil. 
deep zofây, zofr(-pâyag); (water) nâyây. 
deer gawazn. 
defeat pahikar-, stôwênišan. 
defeated stô. 
defecate ridan. 
defence pahrêz, pâsbânîh; (legal) pasêmâlîh. 
defend pâdân. 
defendant pasêmâl. 
deficiency abêbûd(îh), frôdmând. 
defile ahôgênišan, âlûdân. 
defiled âlûdag. 
defilement âlûdagîh; v. pollution. 
degree (of arc) suš. 
dejection (astr.) nišèb, past. 
delay (n.) spôz(išn). 
delay (v.) spêxtan. 
delicate dârmag. 
delight huniyyâgîh, urwâhm(ani)îh. 
delightful huniyyâg. 
delimitation brîn. 
delimited brînišan; v. bounded, limited. 
deluded wiyâbân. 
delusion wiyâbânîh. 
demand zastan, (zâyistan). 
demolish hambâstân. 
demolition hambâhišn. 
demon dêw, druz; female ~ eh; v. 
Appendix (ii). 
demonic dêwânâg. 
denying nakkîrâ. 
deport franaftan. 
depreciation appârîh. 
deprove abahr. 
depth nigûniîh, zahâ, zahîh, zofây(îh), zofrây. 
deputy gumârdag. 
descendant naft. 
desert wiyâbân. 
design nigûr-. 
desire (n.) ârzôg, kâm(agi), waran, xwâhišn. 
desire (v.) abâyistan, grâyîdan, kâmîstan, xwâstân. 
desirous kâmâgômand. 
desist from abâz êstûdân az. 
desolate awêrâg, awêrân. 
desolation drôšag. 
despairing anummed. 
despâch (n.) wisê; (v.), v. send. 
desperate gyân-abespâr. 
despise tar kardan / menîdân. 
destiny brêh, brêhênišn. 
destroy abesihênîdân, (âfšênîstân), gugân-, kandan, mûrnîênîdân, wânîdân, wîmûstân, wînâhîdân, wîsuftân. 
destroyed ánâst, mûdag, tabâh, wany; be ~ abesihêdan. 
destroyer, destructive kastâr, zadâr. 
destructible wîsôbîşnîg. 
destruction abesihînîdân(îh), aفسشئîن, ánâstîh, kastîrîh, tabâhîh, wânîn, wany(b)ûdîh, wînâhîn, wîsôbîn. 
detail, in ~ göwizâr. 
detailed gökânîg. 
details gökân. 
determined brîn. 
detemer brîngar. 
detriment (astr.) petyârag. 
devil dêw. 
devil-worship dêw-çnîsh / -êzâgîh. 
devoted gyân-abespâr. 
devour ôbârdan; (daevic) jûdân. 
dew mîznî. 
dexterous nêzûmân(ig). 
diagram nigârag. 
diamond almâs(t). 
die (gaming) gardânâg, tâs. 
die (v.) murdan, wîdârdan, (wîdas- 
tan). 
difference judûgîh. 
different jud, judâg, juttar. 
difficult duškar, duš(x)wâr, garân. 
difficulty duš(x)wêrih. 
dig kandân. 
digest gugâr(î)dân. 
digestible hugûgâr. 
digmified hûskiôn. 
dignity hûsêkiônîh, shêkôh. 
dilatory spözgâr.
ENGLISH-PAHLAVI INDEX

*diligence* tuxšāgīh; *endeavour*.  
*diligent* tuxšāg.  
*diminish* kāstān.  
*diminisher* kāstar.  
*diminution* kāhīšn, nirfšīn.  
*dinar* dēnār.  
*dip* ogra.  
*direct* (a.) rast.  
*direct* (v.) rayenidan.  
*direction* kust(ag), nēmag, rōn, sōg;  
~*downward* ulih;  
~*upward* ulih; *v. organization*.  
*dirt* rem.  
*dirty* remān.  
*disagreeable* duš(x)wār; jud-dādestān.  
*disappear* abaydagihistan.  
*disappointment* ōreb(īh).  
*disbelief* anastawanlāh.  
*disbelieving* anastawān.  
*disciple* haSaγird, hawi§t.  
*disciplehood* hawi§tih.  
*discord* anastih.  
*discriminate* wizidan.  
*disengage from* abaz kardān az.  
*dish* padisxwar.  
*dishonour* anazarmih, dusrawlāh.  
*dishonoured* anazarm(Ig), dusraw.  
*disk* girdag.  
*disobedience* aburdframānīh, spōz,  
~spōzīšn.  
*disobedient* aburdfrāmān, spōzīnr.  
*disobey* spoxtān.  
*dispense with* wizirīstan.  
*dispense* with wizirīstan.  
*disperse* pargandan.  
*disposition* menīšn, ragīh, xōg.  
*dispute* (n.) pahikar.  
*dispute* (v.) eraxtan; *v. fight*.  
*disquiet* anāstīlāh.  
*disatisfaction* ahūnsandīh.  
*disaffected* ahūnsand.  
*dissemble* widāxtān.  
*disolved, be ~ widāzihistan*.  
*distant* dūr.  
*distorted* waxr.  
*distress* stōwīh, škeftīh, tangīh,  
~widang.  
*distressed* ranjwar, stō.  
*disburse* baxtan, pargandan.  
*distribution* baxšīšn.  
*district* awestām, kust(ag), pāygōs,  
~rostāg, zand.  
*disturb* āyōzīdan, wișuftān.  
*disturbance* āsōb.  
*divide* wīskīdān.  
*divinity* abargar, yazd; *v. Appendix (i)*.  
*invisible* bahrōmānd.  
*division* bāzīšn, brīn, kardag.  
*do* kardān.  
*doctor* bizešk.  
*doctrine* āfrāh, āstāg, pōyōtkēšīh.  
*doer* kardār, kuniṣngar.  
*dog* sag.  
*dogma* kēš.  
*dog-rose* nastaran.  
*dome* gumān.  
*domestic* ādēhīg; kadagīg.  
*dominion* šahryārīh; of long ~  
~dagrand-xwādāy.  
*don* paymōxtān, pōṣīdan.  
*donation* dahišān.  
*done, be ~ kirīh-, be ~ with pardaxtan  
~not ~ akard.  
*donkey* xar.  
*door* dar.  
*double* dōgānag.  
*doubt* gumān(īh), warōmāndīh; *casting ~ gumāngar*.  
*doubtful* gumānīg, warōmānd.  
*down* ēr, frōd.  
*downwards* nīgūnsār.  
*downright* kābēn.  
*dragon* az, Azdahāg; (astr.) Gōzihr.  
*draught* āharg.  
*draw* (pull) kēsīdan; *(picture) nīgār-;  
~out, ~ water āhīxtān, hīxtān.  
*dread* āhr.  
*dream* būšasp, xwāmn.  
*dress* paymōzan; *v. garment*.  
*drink* xwārīsh; *alcoholic ~ hur*.  
*drink* (v.) xwārdīdan; *cause to ~  
xwārēn-.  
*drinking* xwārīsh; ~*vessel* takōk.  
*drop* paššing, paššīngag, srešk.  
*drug* dārūg.  
*drum* tumbāg.  
*drunken* mast(ōg).  
*drunkenness* mastōgīh.  
*dry* huš.  
*dry up* hoṣīdan.  
*dump* agōwāg, gung.  
*dung* gūh, sargēn.  
*dung-worm* pazūg ī gūhgard.
ENGLISH-PAHLAVI INDEX

duration drang.
dust gard, xák.
duty bár, fréz, harg; fulfilling duties freźb/wáníh.
dwell bunag dástan, mán-. dwelling éstišn, mán, máníšn, máníšt; xán ud mán; ~ of demons gilistag.
dye rang.
dying purr-gáh, widerán.
each harw.
eagle aluh, dálman, humáy.
ear gós; ~ of corn hósag.
earnings windišn.
earth büm, xák, zamíg.
earthly zamígig.
earthquake büm-çandag.
ease asáníh, rámíšn, xwäríh; at ~ rámíšnig.
est east ošastar, xwarásán.
say asán, sabuk, xwár.
eat xwardan; cause to ~ xwärén-
etting xwárišíñ; (daevic) jöyišn.
egg xayág.
eggs yásán, rásán, xwárén, xwardár.
educate frahíxtan, parwardan.
educated frahíxtag.
edication frahang; parwarišn.
effort harg.
eg gós; ~ of corn hósag.
edible xwáríšníh, xwárín, xwardár.
educate frahíxtan, parwardan.
educated frahíxtag.
edication frahang; parwarišn.
effort harg.
eg gós; ~ of corn hósag.
edible xwáríšníh, xwárín, xwardár.
educate frahíxtan, parwardan.
educated frahíxtag.
edication frahang; parwarišn.
effort harg.
eg gós; ~ of corn hósag.
edible xwáríšníh, xwárín, xwardár.
educate frahíxtan, parwardan.
educated frahíxtag.
edication frahang; parwarišn.
effort harg.
eg gós; ~ of corn hósag.
edible xwáríšníh, xwárín, xwardár.
educate frahíxtan, parwardan.
educated frahíxtag.
edication frahang; parwarišn.
effort harg.
eg gós; ~ of corn hósag.
edible xwáríšníh, xwárín, xwardár.
educate frahíxtan, parwardan.
educated frahíxtag.
edication frahang; parwarišn.
ENGLISH-PAHLAVI INDEX

establish nihādan.
established, be ~ winnirdan.
estate dastagird.
estimate wahāg burdan.
eternal dagrand-xwadāy, hamēig, Jāwēd.
eternally hamēihā, Jāwēdān(ag), P yāwēdān.
eternity hame§aglh, hame-rawisnlh; of ~ fra§agirdig.
eternally hameilha, jawedan(ag), P yawedan.
evening ebarag; previous ~ dos.
ever hagriz.
ev...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Pahlavi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>fat</td>
<td>frablh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fat</td>
<td>£arbisn, plh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fate</td>
<td>baxt, breh, spihr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>father</td>
<td>pid(ar).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fattiness</td>
<td>carbih.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fatty</td>
<td>£arb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fault</td>
<td>ahog, mandag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>favour</td>
<td>ayaft.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fear</td>
<td>bim, §koh, tars; ahr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fear</td>
<td>tarsldan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fearful</td>
<td>blmgen, blmomand.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fearfulness</td>
<td>bimgenih.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fearless</td>
<td>abebim, ablm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fearlessness</td>
<td>abeb/mlh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feast</td>
<td>bazm, sü.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feather</td>
<td>parr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feeble</td>
<td>nizar; v. weak.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feed</td>
<td>xwaren-.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feel</td>
<td>mardan, sohistan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feeling</td>
<td>sohisnig.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>feeling</td>
<td>sohisn, pahrmahisn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>felling</td>
<td>hambahisn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>felon</td>
<td>mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>felt</td>
<td>namad.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>female</td>
<td>deňôdag, mädäg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>femininity</td>
<td>mädagih.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fence</td>
<td>parzin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fervent</td>
<td>garmög, taftig.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>festival</td>
<td>gahnbar; jasn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fever</td>
<td>tab, tabisn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>few</td>
<td>andak, čand, ēwčand, kam, nihang, özärk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fewer</td>
<td>kem.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fibre</td>
<td>rešag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fickle</td>
<td>názuk, rözward.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>field</td>
<td>kišw(an)zär.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fierce</td>
<td>sturg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fifteen</td>
<td>pänzdah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fifty</td>
<td>panjäh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fig</td>
<td>anjîr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fight</td>
<td>jang, nibard, pahikâfišn; v. battle, combat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fight</td>
<td>eraxtan, nibardîdan, pahikär-, P rän-; make ~ pahikâftan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fill</td>
<td>āgandan, hambârîdan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>filter</td>
<td>påluđan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>filthy</td>
<td>rém, rémanih.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>finial(ly)</td>
<td>abdom, pasên.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>finality</td>
<td>abdomih.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>find</td>
<td>windâdan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>findable</td>
<td>windišnig.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fine</td>
<td>bārig/k, därmag, P naxšag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>finger</td>
<td>angust.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>finger-guard</td>
<td>angustbän.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>finger ring</td>
<td>angustarig.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>finish</td>
<td>frazaftan, hanjaftan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>finished</td>
<td>be ~ frazaftan, hanjaftan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>finite</td>
<td>kanârâgömdand; v. limited.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fire</td>
<td>ädur, ätaxš; form of ~ äsrôkerpa; sacred ~ ädarôg, Burzênmîhr, Farröbåg, Gušnasp, ätaxš i Wah-räm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fire altar</td>
<td>ädurgâh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fire-stand</td>
<td>ädišt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fire temple</td>
<td>dâdgâh, gumbad.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>firewood</td>
<td>ēs/zn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>firm</td>
<td>awestwär, öst, östîgan, staft.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>firmament</td>
<td>spihr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>firmness</td>
<td>awestwârîh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>first</td>
<td>ahy, fradom, naxust, nazdist.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fish</td>
<td>mähig.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fist</td>
<td>rus/št.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fitness</td>
<td>sazišn, sazägih; v. suitability.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fitting</td>
<td>abâyišnig, niyabag, passazag, sazäg(wär); be ~ abâyistan, saz-.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>five</td>
<td>panj.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fix</td>
<td>win(n)ardan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fixed (star)</td>
<td>awiyâbânig.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flask</td>
<td>šišag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flautist</td>
<td>nay-sray.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flavour</td>
<td>čaxšišn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flea</td>
<td>kayk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flee</td>
<td>wirêxtan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flesh</td>
<td>göst, pid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flight</td>
<td>parwâz, wâzišn; (escape) wirég.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flock</td>
<td>čarag, ram(ag).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flour</td>
<td>ārd; browned ~ pist.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flourish, make</td>
<td>padêxênîdand.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flourishing</td>
<td>padêx; v. prosperous.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flow</td>
<td>(n.) režišn, tazišnîh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flow</td>
<td>(v.) āšîxtan, réxtan, taxtan, (tazîdan); cause to ~ táxtan, tazênîdan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flower</td>
<td>(n.) gul, spraDrv, škôfag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flower</td>
<td>(v.) škuftan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flowing</td>
<td>tazag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fluid</td>
<td>šusître.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flummery</td>
<td>päluđag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flute</td>
<td>näy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fly</td>
<td>magas, maxš.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fly</td>
<td>(v.) wây-, wäzidan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>foal</td>
<td>kurrag.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
foam kaf.

fodder wástar, P wäs.

following (household) gäl.

foolih hušágäh, halag.

foolishness hušágähih.

foot pay, páy; on ~ payädag.

foot-soldier payädag, payg.

footslap pay.

for (cj.) £e; (pr.) rây, P wasnäd.

forbear wix§ay-; v. forgive.

forbearance wixsayisn(Ih).

forbearing wixsayisnig.

force must, starih; vital ~ axw.

forehead anig, pëşänig.

foreign anodagig, uzdehlg.

foremost pëshlm, pëšënig; ~ seat pësğäh.

forest razür; v. wood.

forget frâmuştan, az daxšag hištân.

forgive abaxšâyidan, āmurzîdan, wixšay-.

forgiveness abaxšâyîsn, āmurzîsn.

forgiving abaxšâyîsîng.

forgotten anayäd, frâmôş.

form (n.) brahm(ag), ĉîhr, dês(ag), ēwên(ag), gôn(ag), jadag, kâlbod, kirb; of the same ~ hamdësag.

form (v.) ĉîhrêniûdan, hambastan.

formed hambastag.

former pëšënig.

formication marzišn(ih).

forth ûraz.

fortification drubustih.

fortress diz, drubüst.

fortunate farrox, hangad, jahišnâyâr, xwarrâhömand.

fortune bayôbaxt, baxt, farroxîh, hangadîh, jahišîn, xwarrâh.

forty cêhel.

fortwards ûraz.

foster parwardan, parwâl-.

foul gundag, gannâg, pûdag.

found ništastan.

foundation bun, buništ, fragân, nihâdâg, ništâyîsn; lay ~s fragandân.

fountain šâdurwân.

four cahâr.

fourteen cahârdâh.

fourth tasum.

fowler talag-čın.

fox rôbâh.

fragrance hubôyih.

fragrant hubôy.

francolin kabkanjîr, pôr.

frankincense kundur.

free (a.) abêzâr, âzâd, harzag, kâm-ziwişn; ~ from pargûd az.

free (v.) wişâdan; ~ oneself from pardâxtan az.

freened, be ~ of pardâxtan az.

freedom âzâdîh, pardazišn.

freeze afsârdan.

fresh sabz, tarr, xwed, zargûn.

freshness xwedîh.

friend ayâr, döst, ârmân.

friendliness ayârômândih.

friendly ayârômând, mihrbân.

friendship ayârîh, döstîh, ârmânîh, mihr.

frighten pazdêniûdan.

frog wak, wazay.

from az.

front anig.

frontier wimand.

fruit bar, bär, mêwag.

fruitful barömand.

fruitless abêbêr.

frustrate ânâftan.

frying-pan tâbag.

fuel êsîzm.

fulfil wizârdan.

full purr.

fuller gázar.

fullness purr-rawišnîh.

function râyênişn; proper ~ xwës-kârîh.

furrow (n.) kiš.

furrow (v.) kištan.

further did; v. hence.

furthermost bêdôm.

fury âhr.

gain handôxtan.

gaining one’s ends kâmag-hanjâm.

gall, v. bile.

gallows där.

game kâdag, wâzig; (quarry) naxcîr.

garden bây; (flower) ~ böystân.

gardener böystânbân.

garment Jâmâg, kâbâh, paymög, paymôzan, warr, wastar(ag).
gate darband.

Gatha gāh; relating to the ~s gāhānīg.

gather (vi.) (ō) gird āmadan, o ham madan.

gather (vt.) čidan, gird kardan, o ham kardan, harrōb-, P amwaštan.

gathered gird.

gathering dinisn, harrobiSn(ih); (group) gund, hanjaman.

gazelle ahuq.

Gemini Do-pahikar.

genera] amaranšīg.

generally, in general amaranšān.

generality awadag.

generosity rádīh.

generous rád.

genesis bawi§n.

gentle 6arb, nazuk.

gentleness £arbih.

genuine wizurd.

geometry zamlg-paygalh.

ghost (soul) gyan, u§tan; give up the ~ gyan kandan.

gift ayaft, dasn, parag, dasar.

gigantic mazandar.

giraffe u§tar-gaw-pa!ang.

girdle kamar; sacred ~ ebyanghan, kustig.

girl kanig, kanlzag; v. daughter, maiden.

give dādan.

giving dahīšn.

glass abgēnag, šam.

glazed (pottery) dōsēn.

gleam brāzidan.

glorious bāmīg, xvarrahōmand.

glory abrag, bām, xwarrah.

gnat paxšag.

go franaftan, raftan, šudan; cause to ~ rawēndan.

go forth abāz raftan.

go out uzidan, (fire) (a)zruftan.

goat buz.

goblet Jām(ag), paygāl.

god abargar, bay, yazd.

goer raftār.

going rawišn.

gold zarr.

golden zarrēn; (colour) zargōn.

goldsmith zarr(ig)gar.

good (a.) hudā(ha)g, nēk(ōg), nēw, weh, xūb, hu-, P našag; ~ character huxēmīh; ~ deed huwarast, kirbag; ~ repute husrawih; ~ rule hupādīxšāyīh; ~ ruler hupādīxšā(y); ~ speech hūxt; ~ spirit spenāg mēnōg; ~ thought humat; of ~ behaviour hukunišn; of ~ character huxēm; of ~ religion hudēn; of ~ repute husraw; of ~ speech hu-čwāz, hu-gōwišn; of ~ stock pad-gōhr(ag); of ~ thought hūmenišn.

good-mindedness humānīh.

good-natured huxēm, nēk-gōhr.

goodness huih, nēkīh, nēkgōhrīh, wehīh, xūbīh.

goose si.

gorget griwbān.

grace (prayer) wāz; say ~ wāz griftan.

grain činag, dān(ag); Jördā.

grandfather niyāg.

grandson nab.

grape angūr.

glass giyā(h).

grate randidan.

grateful burdešnōhr, hupās, spās-dār, spāsēnās, spāsōmand.

gratitude āzādīh, spās, spāsdārīh, šnāyišn, šnōhr.

gravid zahagomand; v. pregnant.

grazing čarag.

great meh, wuzurg.

Great Bear Haftōring.

greatest ayyē, mahist.

greatness wuzurgīh.

greed āz, āzwarīh, ruzdīh, warānīgīh.

greediness āzkāmagīh.

greedy āzkāmag, āzwar, ruzd, warānīg.

Greek hromāyiš.

green sabz, zargōn.

greenness zargōnīh.

greeting ārkās.

grey-blue kabōd.

grief čeħag, temār, zarig; v. sorrow.

grieve čidan; v. lament.

grain ārdan.

groan nāl-

groom, head ~ āxwarr-sālār, stōrbān.
gross

group dastag, grōh, gund.
grow rustan; (increase) abzūđan, wālīdan, waxšīdan.
growing ārōyišnīg.
growth abzaySN, abzon, walisn, waxsisn.
gueld kamag.
gryphon baškuč.
guard pānāg, pās; nigāstār; keep ~ pās dāštan.
guarded pad-nigerišn, pad-pānag.
guardian pāsbnbā; (legal) stūr.
guest mehmān.
guidance parwānāghī.
guide (n.) häxtan, nimūdan.
guide (v.) haxtan, nimudan.
guild pešag.
guilty, be ~ of pešār būdān.
guineaworm pazūg.
gum dōs; zadūg.
gummy dōsen.
guts rodīg(ān).
gynaeceum šabūstān.
gypsum gač.

habituation mehmānīh.
hag duškanīg.
hail tagarg.
hair mōy, wars; (a.) mōyen.
hairless ambarag.
half nēm(āg).
hail srāy.
halter padīsār.
hammer čakūc, potk.
hand dast, pānīgag; (daevic) gaw; right ~ dašīn.
hand-guard abdast.
handiwork dāstkārīh.
hang (up) āgustān.
Haoma Hōm.
 happen jastan.
happiness farroxiḥ, huramīh, hun-
sandīh, hušnūdīh, šādīh, šnāyēn-
išī, urwāzišīn, xwā(h)riḥīh.
happy farroxiḥ, huram, hunsand,
hušnūd, šād, xunak.
hard saxīt, stāft, škeft.
hardness, hardship škeftīh.
hare sahōq, xargoš.
harm (n.) ak, anāgıh, āzarm, bēş, bēšīn, wizend, zyān.
harm (v.), v. hurt, damage.
harmful pad-zyān, rēskēn, zyāngar, zyānōmand.
harmfulness rēskēnīh.
harmless abēş, abēwijend, įu-dbēş.
harmlessness abēšīh.
harmony hamīh.
harp čang, kennīr.
harpist čang-srāy, kennīr-srāy.
harsh društ, stāft.
harshness društīh.
harsh-spoken društ-īwāž / -ēwāz.
haste niwārišīn.
hasten awīštāftan, niwār-.
hatch wiškūftan.
hate kēn.
hateful gizistag, zīšt.
haughty ažarmēnīn.
haunch haxt.
have dāštan.
hawk baz.
hazelnut bistag, pondik.
he ān, ōy, P hō.
head sar, waydān; (daevic) kamāl.
headman (district, tribe) zandbed, (village) wisbed.
heal bēšāz(ēn)-
healing (a.) bēšāz.
healing (n.) bēšāz(ēn)īšīn.
health drōd, društīh, tandrūstīh.
healthy drust, tandrūst.
hear āšnūdan, niyō(ḵ)sidan.
hearing (a.) āšnāwāq.
hearing (n.) āšnāwāqīga, āšnāwīšīn, niyō(ḵ)šišīn.
heart dīl.
heat (n.) garmāg, garmīh, tabišīn;
(she-animal) warādiš; on ~ war-
dag.
heat (v.) tāftan, (tābidan).
heaven asmān.
heavenly mēnōğ, spīhrīg.
heaviness gārānīh.
heavy garān.
hedge parzin.
hedgehog xārpušt, xūkar(āg), zūzag.
heel pāsnag.
height bālāy.
heir nāmūrdār; ēnōkēn.
held grīftūr.
hell dušox, dwārīšīn.
hellish dušoxīg.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Pahlavi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>helmet</td>
<td>targ.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>help (n.)</td>
<td>ayärīh, dastyārīh, frayād, frayādīn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>help (v.)</td>
<td>ayāridan, frayādīdan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>helper</td>
<td>ayār, dastgīr, dastyār.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>helpful</td>
<td>ayārōmand, frayādīșnīg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>helpfulness</td>
<td>ayārōmandīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hemp</td>
<td>šan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hempen</td>
<td>šāndānag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hempseed</td>
<td>šahdanag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hen</td>
<td>kark.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>henbane</td>
<td>bang, mang.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hence</td>
<td>parron.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>herb</td>
<td>marw, rūgag; fragrant ~ sprāhm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>herd</td>
<td>ram(ag).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>here</td>
<td>edar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heresy</td>
<td>ahlomoy, judristag, zandīk. v. heterodoxy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heretic</td>
<td>ahlomoy, judristag, zandīk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hero</td>
<td>er, gurd, wlr, yal; befitting a ~ erwar, gurdwar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heroism</td>
<td>gurdih.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heterodoxy</td>
<td>aghdēnīh. v. heresy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hide (n.)</td>
<td>čarm, pōst.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hide (v.)</td>
<td>nihuftan, (nihumbdan).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hideous</td>
<td>dušīhr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>high</td>
<td>borz, buland; on ~ bālistīg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>higher</td>
<td>abar(dar).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>highest</td>
<td>abardom, ayrē, bālist.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hill</td>
<td>griwag, kōf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hip</td>
<td>haxt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hire</td>
<td>mizd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hiring</td>
<td>mizdwar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hit</td>
<td>pahikaftan, zadan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hitcher</td>
<td>örōn; awar!</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hold</td>
<td>dāštan, grīftan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hold by, to pad . . . dāštan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hole</td>
<td>may, sūrāg, sūrāx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>holded</td>
<td>sūrāgōmdān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>holiness</td>
<td>pākīh, yōjḏārīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hollow</td>
<td>gabr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hollowness</td>
<td>gabrīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>holy</td>
<td>abēzag, pāk, spenāg, yōjḏāh; ~ word māns*rsand.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>homage, pay ~ namāz burdan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>home</td>
<td>āwarišn, mēhan; (daevic) gilis-tag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>homogeneous</td>
<td>hamēwēnag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>homomorphic</td>
<td>hamōdēsag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>honest</td>
<td>frāröṇ; v. righteous.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>honesty</td>
<td>frāröṇīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>honey</td>
<td>angübēn; ~bee magas ī angübēn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>honour (n.)</td>
<td>āzarm, āzarmīghīh, burzišn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>honour (v.)</td>
<td>burzišan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>honoured</td>
<td>āzarmīg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hoof</td>
<td>sumb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hoop</td>
<td>ḵambar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hope</td>
<td>ēmēd, ummēd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hopeful</td>
<td>ummēdwar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hopeless</td>
<td>anummēd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>horn</td>
<td>srū; (trumpet) gāw dumb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>horned</td>
<td>srūwar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>horny</td>
<td>srūwēn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>horoscope</td>
<td>zāyc(ag).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>horrible</td>
<td>aryand; v. terrible.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>horse</td>
<td>asp, bārag, stōr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>horse-armour</td>
<td>zēnābār.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>horseman</td>
<td>aswār.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>horsemanship</td>
<td>aswārīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hospitable</td>
<td>wišād-dar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hospitality</td>
<td>aspinj, mēmānīh, spin-ǰānagīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>host</td>
<td>mēzdān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hostile</td>
<td>bēsburdār.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hostility</td>
<td>bēs; bear ~ bēs burdan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hot</td>
<td>garm; gōw ~ taftan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hour</td>
<td>zamān(ag).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>house</td>
<td>kadag, mān(d), srīy, xān(ag); v. lady, master; ~ and home xān ud mān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>household (retinue)</td>
<td>gāl; ~ member mānīg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>householder</td>
<td>kadagxwadāy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>how</td>
<td>čiyōn, če-čwēnag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>how many, much</td>
<td>čand.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>human being</td>
<td>dōpāy, mardōmzādāg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>humanity</td>
<td>mardōmīh, mardōm-zādāgīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>humble</td>
<td>ērnān(ag), ērtan, narm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>humility</td>
<td>ērmēnīšnīh, ērtānīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hump</td>
<td>kōf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hundred</td>
<td>sad.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hunger</td>
<td>gursagīh, suy, šuy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hungry</td>
<td>gursag, guśnag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hunting-ground</td>
<td>wiškar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hurt (n.)</td>
<td>v. harm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hurt (v.)</td>
<td>bištan, (bēsīdan), rešīdan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hurtful</td>
<td>reškēn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>husband</td>
<td>gādār, mērag, šōy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>husbandman</td>
<td>wāstaryōṣ; v. farmer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>husbandry</td>
<td>wāstaryōṣīh; v. agriculture.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
'hu sexual' uzwa'rišn.
hyena haftar.
hymn gah.
hypocrisy pa(c)ibāgīh.

I az, man.
ibex pāzen.
idol but, uzdēs.
idolater uzdēsparist.
idolatry dēw-ēšnīh / -ezagīh, uzdēsparistīnīh.
idol-temple uzdēs-zār.
if agar, ka; ~ only kāč.
ignobility anērīh.
ignoble anēr.
ignorance adanīh, pas-dānīnīh.
ignorant adān, dujdanag, dusāgāh.
ill duš-; v. sick.
ill-born wad-goher / -tohm.
ill-breathing dujaft.
ill-doing duškunīnīh.
illegal adād.
illegality adādīh.
ill-natured wad-xem.
ilness wašt(īg)ih, wēmārīh, xindagīh, yask.
il-spoken duš-gōwišn.
il-thinking dušmēnīnīh.
iluminate abroxtan.
ilumination abrozi(n)īh.
iluminator rošnag.
il-will duškām.
image nigārag, pahikar.
immaculate anahīd, awinast.
immediately hamzamān.
immobile arawāg, awaζīnīg.
immoderate apaymān; v. excess, deficiency.
immoderation apaymānīh.
immortal ahōs, amarg, anōs(īg).
immortality ahōsīh, amargīh, anōsagīh.
immutability awardīsnīgīh.
immutable awardīsīnīg.
impair wizāstān, (wizūdan); v. damage, injure.
impalpable agrīftār.
impatient apattūg.
impede pādirān(en)īdān.
imperfect anuspurreg.
imperishable aerasāwand, asaζīn(īg).
injustice
inn
innocent
innumerable
insert
inside
insight, spiritual
insolvency
insolvent
install
instrument
insult
intangible
intelligence
intelligent
intend
intention
intercalary (days)
intercession
intercessor
interest
intermediary
interpret
interpreter
inertly
intertwine
intertwining
intestine(s)
intimate
intoxicated
intoxication
introduction
introducer
inverted
investigate
investigation
invisibility
invisible
invocation
invoke
invulnerability
invulnerable
irresponsible
irrigate
is
issue
item
jackal
jasper
jasmine
javelin
jaw
jealous
jealousy
Jerusalem
jet
jew
jewel
jewelled
join
joke
joy
journey
judge
judgement
jug
jupiter
justice
keep
keeper
keeping
kid
kidney
kill
kin
kind
kindle
kindness
king
knead
kneel
knife
kiosk
knead
kneel
knife
knight
v. chess.
knot grih.
know dānīstan, šnāxtan, uzwārādan.
knowing āgāh, dānāg, dānīnāmand, šnāsag.
knowledge āgāhīh, dānāgīh, dānīn, frahang, šnāsagīh.
knoton āsnāg, azd.
koumiss hur.
labour, forced ~ bēgār; v. work.
lad ŭēdak.
ladder pillagān.
ladle kafč.

danistan, Snaxtan, uzwardan.
knowing agah, danag, danisnomand, snasag.
knowledge agahīh, danagīlh, danis, frahang, snisagīh.
known a§nag, azd.
koumiss hur.
labour, forced ~ begar; v. work, redak.
ladder pillagan.
ladle kafč.
lady banug, narlg; ~ of the house kadagbanug.
lair āsīyān.
lake war, zreh.
lamb warrag.
lament (n.) šēwan.
lament (v.) čidan, hangráyidan.
lamentation brāmāg, čēhīn, gilag, mōyag.
lamenting hangrudag.
lammergeyer dālmān.
lamp čīrāy.
lance nēzag.
land būm, deh, šahr.
lane kōy.
langour tandih.
language uzwān, (zuwān).
languageuzwān, (zuwān).
languishing tand.
lapis lazuli kāskēn; (a.) kāskēnēn.
large frāx, wehīm; v. big.
lark čākōk.
last (a.) abdom, pasēn.
last (v.) pattūdān.
lasting ēšīn.
late (deceased) anōšagruwān, hufraward.
laugh xandidān.
lavatory čāmišn.
law dād, dādestān.
lay (down) nibāstān; ~ foundations fragandān.
layer tōf.
laziness āgahānīh, sustīh.
lazy āgahān, sust.
lead (n.) arzīz, srb.
lead (v.) ānīdan, franāftān, hāxātan, nidān, rāyēnīdan, zāmēnīdan, adēn; ~ up ahrēftān.
leaden arzīzēn, srbēn.
leader parwānāg, pēšār, pēšōbāy, sālār.
leadership parwānāgīh, pēšōbāyīh.
leaf wal/rg.
lean ġrāyīdān.
learn hammōxtān; ~ by heart warm kardān.
learner hammōxtār.
learning hammōxtārīh.
learnt gōšōrtlūd.
least kahist, kamist, nidom; at ~ pad kamistīh.
leather čarm, dawāl.
leather bag paywāsag; v. skin bag.
leave hištān.
leech dēwōk, zalūg.
leek gandanāg.
left(-hand) hōy(agh).
leg pāy, padištān.
legal dādīg.
lemon balm wādangbōy.
length dra(h)nāy.
entail mījūg, wēnōg.
Leo Šagr.
leopard palang; hunting ~ yōz.
leper, leprous pēs.
les less keh, kem.
lessen kāhēnīdan, kāstān.
lesser kehtar.
lest ma agar.
let hištān.
letter fravardag, nāmag.
level hāmōn, hamwar.
liar drōzan.
libation zōhr.
literal rād.
literality rādīh.
Libra Tarāzūg.
lie (n.) drō.
lie (v.) druxtān.
lie down nibāstān.
life zindāgīh, zī(w)išn(ih).
light abrāstān.
lift (a.) rōsn; (weight) sabuk, xwār.
light (n.) payrōg, rōsn(ih).
lighiten rōzēnīdan.
lightning rōzag, wirīzag.
like (a.) ēwsēn, harnōg, hamsardag, hawand, mānāg.
like (pr.) čiyoń, handāzag ī, hangōs-īdag ī, ō . . . homānāg.
like (v.) dōsidān, passandīdan.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Pahlavi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>likeable</td>
<td>passandišnīg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>likeness</td>
<td>ēwsānīh, hangōšidag, hāwandiḥ, homānāgīh, mānāgīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>likewise</td>
<td>hamēdōn, hamgōnag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>liking</td>
<td>dōšīn, passandūn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lily</td>
<td>sosan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>limb</td>
<td>handām, (hannām), pēšag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lime</td>
<td>Carug; (a.) Sarugen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>limit</td>
<td>kanarag, karan, sāmān, wimand.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>limited</td>
<td>brīn, kanāragōmand, wimandādig, wimandōmand; v. bounded, delimited.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>line</td>
<td>kiš, radag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lineage</td>
<td>gōhr(ag).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>link</td>
<td>band.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lion</td>
<td>ūgr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lip</td>
<td>lab.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>liquid</td>
<td>ūsār.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>little</td>
<td>andak, kam, özārāk, xwurd; a ā ċegām-iz-e(w).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>live</td>
<td>zī(w)stan; v. dwell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>livelihood</td>
<td>zī(w)šn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>liver</td>
<td>jagar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>living</td>
<td>(a.) ušṭānōmand, zīndag. zī(w)šēnd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>living</td>
<td>(n.) zī(w)šēnīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lizard</td>
<td>kābbāsī, karbunāg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>load</td>
<td>bār, puštāg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>loan</td>
<td>abām.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>locks</td>
<td>gēs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>locust</td>
<td>kullag, mayg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>logic</td>
<td>čimgōwagīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>long</td>
<td>dagr, dagrand, drāz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>long-lasting</td>
<td>dagr-pattāy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>long-lived</td>
<td>dagr-zī(w)šn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>look</td>
<td>(n.) nigāh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>look</td>
<td>(v.) nigerdān, nigāh kardan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>look after</td>
<td>zēnēndān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>loose</td>
<td>(a.) harzag; wištād.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>loose</td>
<td>(v.) wištādan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>loosen</td>
<td>wištōz-.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>loosening</td>
<td>hilišn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lord</td>
<td>axw, bay, šahryār, xwadāy; ā of the land dahibed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lordly</td>
<td>xwadāywar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lordship</td>
<td>xwadāyīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>loss</td>
<td>appārīh, zyān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lost</td>
<td>wany; (stray) apēdag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lot</td>
<td>bahīr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lotus</td>
<td>nilōpal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>loud</td>
<td>borzwāng.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>louse</td>
<td>spīš.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>love</td>
<td>(n.) dōstīh, dōšagīh, dōşāram, mihr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>love</td>
<td>(v.) dōšīdan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>loving</td>
<td>dōšag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>low</td>
<td>ār. past.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>low-born</td>
<td>wād-gōhr / -tōhm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lowland</td>
<td>garmser.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lucerne</td>
<td>aspas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lunar mansion</td>
<td>xwurdag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lunch</td>
<td>čāst.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lung</td>
<td>suš.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lust</td>
<td>āržōg, āz, waran, waranīgīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lute</td>
<td>tambūr, win.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lying</td>
<td>drōzan; (prostrate) nibēm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lyre</td>
<td>barbut, kennār; v. harp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mace</td>
<td>gad, warz, (wazr).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mad</td>
<td>dēwānag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>madder</td>
<td>rōyān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>made</td>
<td>be ā kirīh-.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>magic</td>
<td>jādūgīh, kundāgīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>magician</td>
<td>jādūg, kēd, kundāg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>magnify</td>
<td>mehēndīdan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>magpie</td>
<td>kāskēn(ag) murw.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magus</td>
<td>moymard; v. priest.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maid</td>
<td>kanīg, kanīzag, parīstār.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maiden</td>
<td>dōšīzag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maidenhood</td>
<td>dōšīzāghīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maintenance</td>
<td>dārīšn, jadārīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>majestic</td>
<td>rāyōmand.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>majesty</td>
<td>škōh; s.v. bay.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>make</td>
<td>kardan, sāxtān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>male</td>
<td>gušn, nar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maleficent</td>
<td>anāg-kardār.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malevolence</td>
<td>duškām, wadkāmāgīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malevolent</td>
<td>wadkāmāg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malice</td>
<td>kēn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>malicious</td>
<td>kēnīg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>man</td>
<td>mard, wir; (kind) mardom; the First Gayomart; old zarmān; young mērag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>manager</td>
<td>kārframān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mane</td>
<td>bašn, buš.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>manger</td>
<td>axwarr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manichaean</td>
<td>zandīk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>manifest</td>
<td>nigeriśnīg; v. obvious, visible.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mankind</td>
<td>mardom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>manliness</td>
<td>mardānagīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>manly</td>
<td>mardānag, nar.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
manna tabarzad.
manner brahm(aq), éwén(aq), handázag, hangoshdag, ristag, sán, són, ēdōnīh.
manure sargén.
many wās, wasyār; so ~ and, čand.
march (border) marz; ~ warden,
margrave marzobān.
mare mádiyān.
marigold hamewahār.
margarine marzangos.
mark daxsag, droș(om), nlșan.
marked daxsagomand.
market wazar.
marking-nut balādur.
marriage zanlh; ~ feast waydagan.
marriage portion kabēn.
marrow mazg.
Mars Wahram.
marten xaz.
marmot xamad.
marvel abdsahistān.
marzipan lawzenag.
mask padam.
mast frasp, stūn(aq).
master awestad, rad, salar; ~ of the house kadagxwaday, manbed.
mastery abarōzīh.
material astwand, astomand.
matter xīr, kard; (physical) mādišt.
maturity pazzamīnš.
mature pazzam-, ē paymān madan, rasidan.
maw zafar.
Mazdaism mázdesnīh.  
Mazdean mázdesn, wehdēn; ~ scriptures abestāg.
meadow rāy; v. pasture.
meal bāzm, čāšt, mēzd, sūr; evening ~ šām.
mean pen; xwār.
meaning čim.
meanness penīh.
means abzār, čār.
measure (n.) handázag, paymān(aq); (time, length) hās*,r, v. Appendix (vii); grain ~ griw, kabīz.
measure (v.) paymūdan.
meat göst, pid; pickled ~ xāmīz; potted ~ halām.
mediation mayānjīghīh.
mediator mayānjīlīh.
medicament dārūg.
medicinal bēšāz, bišāgān; ~ plant rūrag.
medicine darmān.
meek narm; v. humble.
meet, come to ~ ē padīrag madan.
meeting padīragīh.
melody niwāg.
melt widāxtān.
melted, be ~ widāzīhisn.
member handām, (hanām), pēšag.
memoir ayādgār.
memorize warm kardon.
memory ayād, ayāsīn(īh), daxsag, warm, wīr, wīromandīh.
menstrual cycle daštānmāh.
menstruation daštān.
menstruous daštān(īmand).
merchant wāzārān.
merciful abaxsāyiśīnīg.
merciless anāmurzīdīn.
mercilessness anāmurzīsīn.
Mercury Tīr.
mercy abaxsāyiśīn, āmurzīśīn; have ~ abaxsāyiśīdan, āmurzīdan.
merry wiyufsīnīg; v. happy; make ~ wiyufs-.
merrymaking spāxīr, wiyufsīnīn.
message paygām.
messeger āstag, bayaspān, paygāmbar.
metal āyōxūst, xwēn-āhan.
metallic āyōxūstēn.
metamorphosis warīsīn; v. transformation.
midday nēmrōz; ~ heat rabih.
middle mayān; nēmtān.
middling mayānāg.
miđget widestīg.
might sēzd, tuwan.
mighty kardāgār, sēzdēn, tuwānāg; v. powerful.
migrant kārdāg.
milch dēnōdag.
mild čārīb.
milk (n.) jiw, pēm, šīr; sour ~ māst.
milk (v.) doxtān, (dōšīdan).
mill (n.) āsyāb, āsyāg.
mill (v.) ārdān.
millennium hazārag.
millet ālam, arzan; giant ~ gahl, gāwars.
millstone āsyāg.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ENGLISH-PAHLAVI INDEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>mind axw, mānag, wārom, wīr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mindful, be ~ of ayāsīdan, (ayāstān).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>minister dastwar; prime ~ wuzurg- framādār.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>minor (sins) xwārtār.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>minute (of arc) lipī.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>miracle warz, wādimās(th).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>miraculous power, having ~ warz- āwand.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mirror ēwēnag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>misérly pen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>misery nīyāz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>misfortune astānag, dušfarragīh, duš(x)wārīh, petyārag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>misrule dušxwādāyīh; v. evil rule.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mission aštāgīh, bayaspānīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mist mēy, mīznē.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mistress kadagbānūg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mithra Mihr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mix abyōxtan, āmēxtan, gumēxtan, sīštān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mixing, mixture āmēzīn, gumēzīn, gumēzāg(īh), gumēg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mobile wāzišnūg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mockery afsōsgar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moderate paymānīg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moderation paymān(īgīh).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>modesty nang.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>modius gīrw.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moist naft, tarr, xwēd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moisture nam, xwēdīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>monkey kabīg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>month māh, māhīgān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moon āyīsīn, māh; full ~ purmāh; new ~ andarmāh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>more frāy, freh, wēś.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moreover enyā.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>morning bāmdād.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>morocco leather sāxtāg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mortal anōxwvar, gēhānīg, marg- ōmand, oșōmand, sazišnīg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mortar hāwan; (lime) čārūg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mosque mażīt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mosquito pāxāg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>most frahīst.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mother mād(ar).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>motion jumbāgīh, jumbīsīn, rawīsīn; set in ~ rawāgēnīdān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mottled pēs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mount bārag, stōr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mountain gar, kōf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mourn čīdan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mournful čēhišnīg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mouse mušk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mouth dahān; (daevic) zafār.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>movable wihēzāgīg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>move ēwarzīdan, jumbīdan, raftān, wāzīdan, wihēz-; ~ quickly šēb-; cause to ~ jumbēnīdan, wāzīdan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moved, be ~ jumbihīstan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>movement čandišn, ēwarz, jumbīšn, wāzišn, wihēz(āg).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>moving ēwarzig.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mow drūdzān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>much abēr, frāy, freh, was, wasyār; as ~ as, however ~ and čand; so ~ and, čand.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mud lajan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>music niwāg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>musician hunīyāgar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>musk mušk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mussuck mašk; small ~ maškīzāg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>must (n.) bādag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>must (v.) abāy-.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mustard seed spandān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mutability wārdīšn(īgīh).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muzzle pōz(āg).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>myriad bēwar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>myrobalan halilāg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>myrtle mōrd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mystery rāz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nail mēx; (finger) nāxun, sū.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>naked brahṇag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>name nām.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>naphtha naft.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>narcissus nargīs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>narrow tang.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>narrowness tangīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>natural čīhrīg, gōhrīg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nature čīhr(āg), gōhr(āg); čīyōnīh; xēm, xōg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>navel nāfag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>navigable nāyīdāg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>near nāzd(īk).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>necessary abāyišnīg; be ~ abāyīstan. (andar) abāy-.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>necessity abāyišn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>neck gardān, grīw.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>neck-guard grīwbn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>need astānag, nīyāz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>needle sōzān.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
needy astanagomand, driyos, niyaz-omand.
negligence sudagih.
negligent sudag.
nero zangig.
neighbour hamsayag.
est asyan(ag).
et dam.
never hagriz.
new nog.
new-born nogzad(ag).
New Year's day nogroz.
news, good ~ niwe.
nice xwash.
niggardly pen.
night sab; last ~ doš.
night raid sabixon.
nimble čabuk, šebag.
nine no.
nineteen nozdah.
ninety nawad.
ninth nohom.
no ne; eč.
nobility ērih.
noble abarmānīg, āsnūd(ag), (āsnī-dag), āzād, āznawar, ěr, pēšēnīg.
nobody kas-iz.
node of the moon Gōzīhr-dumb / -sar.
noise patti; v. sound
non-Aryan aner.
non-essential jadišīg.
non-existence anastih, nēstih.
non-existent anast.
non-Mazdean kēsdār; v. heretic.
noon rabih.
north abāxtar.
nose wēnīg.
not nē, ma; ~ any ěč; ~ at all hambun, tīs-iz.
notice mārdan, ōsmurdan.
notoriety časmagāhī, dusrawīh.
notorious časmagāh, dusraw.
nourish parwardan, parwāl-
nourishment parwāl(isn), parwarišn.
now nūn; hād.
noxious creature xrafstar.
number mar(ag), sāg.
nuptials wayōdagān.
nurse, (wet-) dāyag.
nursing, nurture dāyagānih.
oath sögand, war.

obedience ēkānagīh.
obedient ēkānag, framānburdār, srōšīg.
obligation frēz, tāwān.
obligatory frēzh/wānish.
observation nīgerišn.
observe nīgeridan, nīš-
obsidian šabag.
obsinacy stambagih, wastārīh.
obstinate stambag, wastār.
obtain ayāftan, windādan.
obvious āskārāg, čašmagāh, čašmdīd, paydag, rōsnag.
ocasion bār, jār, hangām.
ocur jastan.
office āgrīft.
offering mēzd, pārag, us(t)ōfrīt, zōhr.
offspring frazand, paywand, zahag; (daetic) hunušak.
often bāstān.
oh! alā.
oil čarbišn, rōyn.
oily čarb.
old kahwan, meh, pir; v. age.
oleaginous čarbišnōmand.
olive zayt.
omen jadag, jahišn, murwāg.
on abar, pad.
onager gōr.
once ēwār.
one ěk, ěw.
oneirocritic xwamn-wizār.
only ēwāz.
open (a.) wisād.
open (v.) abāz kardan, wisādan; (the mouth) wiyaftan.
opinion, of the same ~ hamdādestān.
opponent hamba/edig, hambasān, hamēmāl, hamēstār.
opposing hambasānīg, jud-dādestān.
opposite mīh; juttarih.
opposition hamēmālih, hamēstārih, padiraghī.
oppress awīštāftan.
oppressed handrāxtag.
oppression awīštāb, handrāxtagih,
pazd, stahm, stahm(ag)īh, stam-bagīh.
oppressive stahmag, stambag.
or ayāb.
orchard bāy.
ordeal war; heat ~ garmōwar(īh).
order (n.) framan, framâyśn.
order (v.) framûdan; win(n)ârdan.
ordinary §on!g.
organization rayénidarîh.
organize râyênidan; v. arrange.
origin čihr(ag), fragân.
ornament payrâyag.
Orontes Arwand.
oryx xarbuz.
ossuary astodân, hazzân.
other abârîg, any, (anî-z).
otherwise enyâ, juttar.
other udrag.
outcome hańjâm.
out(side) bê(rôn).
outstrip andar widardan.
oval xâyagdês.
oven tanûr.
over abar, tar, tarist.
overcome stôwêndîdan, tarwêndiân, wänûndan.
over-confidence wastârîh.
over-confident wastar.
overflow âśiştan.
overseer kârframan.
overstep spôxtan.
owl bûf/g.
own xwêş; make one's ~ xwêşênidan.

peace gâm.
пact pašt(ag); v. bond, treaty.
page (boy) rêdak, rahîg.
Pahlavi pahlawîg.
pail hêzag, dôl.
pain bêş, dard, pîm.
painless adard.
paint (picture) nigar-.
pair juxt.
palace dar, darbâs, kôşk, şâhîgân.
palace superintendent darîgbed.
pang pîm.
paradise garôdmân, (garasmân), wahişt; (worthy) of ~ garôdmînag, wahiştig.
paragraph darak.
parasang frasang.
pardon (n.) hilişn.
pardon (v.) hiştan.
part bahr, bazişn, pârag, pêşag, sraxtag.
Parthian pahlawîg.
particle xwurdag.
particular âwâzîg, wâspuhragân; in ~ pad nämcişt.
partner hambây, hambâz.
partridge kabk, tîhôg.
pass sazidan, widardan, ( widaştan); let ~ widîr(î)dan.
passage widar, widarag.
passing sazişn, widerišn(îh).
pastern xwurdag.
pasture çarag, wâstar.
path pand, widarag.
patience bärestânîh, burdih, burdârîh, pattûgîh, şêbâgîh.
patient bärestân, burd, pattûg, şêbâg.
pavilion kôşk, mašk; royal ~ mašk-âbarzên.
paw panjag.
pawn v. chess.
pay mîzd.
peace âsânîh, âştîh, drûd, râm(îsh); give ~ râmêndan.
peaceful âsân, hâmîstî, râmîşîg.
pêch šîftûlûg.
peacock fraş(â)mûrûw.
peak bâlên, bašn, čagûd, têrag.
pear urmûd.
pearl morwêrid.
peasant warzigar.
peck (measure) grîw.
peer hamahl, hamâl, hamûtâg.
peg mëx.
penance petit.
péris kér.
pénitence petitîgîh, pâşêmânîh.
pênitent petitîg, pâşêmân.
penniless aganîj.
pentad panjag.
people mardoûm, pâyram; other ~ kâr.
perceive mûrûdan.
perception bôy, mârişn.
perceptive mûråg, mâriştûmûnd.
perch nîşêm.
perennial sülwûr.
perfect (a.) bowandag, hangirdîg, (u)spûrrîg.
perfect (v.) frazástan.
perfected, be ~ frazaftan.
perfection spûrrîgh.
perform frazîrîstân, kardan, wîrûdan.
performer kunişnûngar; v. entertainer.
perfume böyënidan.
perhaps ma agar.
period drang, paymän(ag).
perish abesihidan.
perishable frasawand, sazišnig.
permanence asazišniih, ēštīšn.
permanent asazišnig.
perpetual jāwēdānag.
perserverance pattūgīh.
perservering pattūg.
Persian pārśīg; v. Eranian.
person kas, tun, P keč.
perspiration xwey.
perspire xwistan.
persuade hāxtan.
persuasion hāžīšn.
perspective tarmeniišn.
perversity tarmeniiš, tarmeniišnīh.
pheasant tadar(w).
philosopher filasofa.
phlegm drem.
physician bizešk, drustabed.
physicist gōhrag-dānag.
physics čīhr-šnāsīh.
physique tanbahr.
pickled meat xamīz.
picture pahikar, nigārag.
piece pārag; (backgammon, etc.) muhrag.
pierce suftan.
pig xūg.
pigeon kabōd, kabōtar.
pile up čīdan.
pillar stūn(ag).
pillow bālēn, bāliš.
pious dahm, kirbagīg; v. righteous.
Pisces Māhīg.
pistachio nut pistag; ~ tree wan ī gurgānīg.
pit čāh, may.
pitcher xumb.
pitchfork šānag.
pity āmirzīdān.
place(n.) gāh, gyāg; proper ~ dādgāh.
place(v.) nūhādan.
plain dašt, rāy.
plaintiff pēšemāl.
plan handāxtan.
plane (tree) čīnār.
planet abāxtar; the 7) planets haftān.
plank taxtag.
planner handāxtār.
plant (n.) urwar; medicinal ~ rūrag; useless ~ zāz.
plant (v.) nišātan.
plaster (n.) dōs, gač; (a.) dōsēn, gačēn.
plaster (v.) handūdan.
platform šādurwān.
play (n.) wāzig.
play (v.) wāzīdan; (instrument) srūdan, (flute) pazd-.
pleasant xwaš.
pleasantness xwašīh.
please śnāyēnidan.
pleading hudošag.
pleasure dōšīn, passand, rāmišn, urwāh(m)ānīh, xwašīh; give ~ rāmēnīdan.
pledge graw(ih), graw(a)gān.
plenty frōxīh.
plough ēš.
ploughing (ox) warzāg.
pluck (hair, etc.) rūdan.
poison zahr, wiš.
poisonous wišomand.
Polaris Mēx ī gāh.
pole (measure) nāy.
polish abrōxtan.
poll-tax gāzīdag.
pollute ālūdan.
polluted ālūdag.
pollution āhīdīh, nasrušt(ih).
polo, ~-stick ēw(ar)gān.
pomegranate anār.
pool šādurwān.
pool warm.
poor driyōs, škōh.
poplar spēd-dār.
populous ābād.
porcupine xārpušt.
portico dahlīz.
portion bahr, ād(āg), kardag, pārag.
portionless abahr.
possession grāmag, xwēšīh; v. property.
possible, it is ~ šāyēd; tuwān.
post-(horse) bayaspānīg.
posterior nišēm.
pound kōftan, kōstān.
pour āšixtān, rēxtān, tāxtān, tazēn-īdan; ~ out wēxtān.
poverty driyôsh, niyazômandîh, škôhîh.

power abzâr, amâwândîh, nérôg, öz, stahl, tuwân, zôr.

powerful abzâr, amâwând, kâmgâr, nérôgômand, özômand, pâdixsâ(y), pâdyâwând, warzâwând, zôrîg, zôrômand.

powerless abâdixsâ(y), abâdyâwând, agâr; become ~ agârîhan; render ~ agarîhan.

powerlessness abâdixsâyîh.

practise warzîdan.

praise (n.) âfrîn, burzišn, niyâyîn, stâyišn, šnâyišn.

praise (v.) âfrîdan, burzišdan, stâdan, (stâyiîdan), šnâyiîdan.

praiseworthy burzisnîg, stâyiînîg.

prayer namâz, niyâyîn; ahunawar, âfrînagân, hômâst.

precisely gôkâînig.

prefer wizîdan.

pregnancy abušîh.

pregnant abestân, abuštan, zahag-ômand.

prejudice wizîstân, (wizûdan).

preparation passâsišn, wirâyišnîh.

prepare ârâstân, passâxtân, sâxtân, wirâstân.

prescribed zâmînig.

presence handêmänišîh;* in the ~ of handêmân.

present frawârdân.

preservation dârišn.

preserve (n.) ambag.

preserve (v.) dâstân, zêñênîdan.

preserver dastar.

press âfsyrîdan.

prevent abâz dâstân.

prey, v. quary; (bird) of ~ şkarag.

priest âsrô, âsrôn, dastwar, hérbed, mowbad, mänståbar; ~ hostile to Zoroaster karb; first officiating ~ zôt; second officiating ~ râspîg.

priestly office âsrôhî, hérbedîh; ~ school hérbedestân; ~ studies hérbedestânîh.

prime minister wuzurg-framâdâr.

principal mädagwar, wâspuhr.

principle buništâg.

prison zêndân.

risoner wardag, zêndânîg; v. captive.

privilege abarmând.

proceed franaftân, raftân.

process (law) dâdestân.

produce (n.) bar.

produce (v.) andar âwurdu.

profess (faith) frannaftân.

professing âstawân.

profession frâmâyînî; v. belief.

profit bar, nîrmaid, sôg, sûd, waxš.

profitable nirmâdômand, sûdâbgar.

profitless abêsûd.

profitlessness abêsûdîh.

progress (n.) frâdahišnîh.

progress (v.) wîhêz-.

progression rastag; wîhêz(ag).

prolific barômând.

promise (n.) padist(ag).

promise (v.) padist (abar) burdan, padistâdan.

promote frannaftân, abgâr-.

promotion frâmâyînî.

prong srû.

propagate frannaftân, abgâr-.

properly pad ūwên.

property Jâdâg, Jâdišn; (possessions) xwâstagh.

prophecy kédîghîh.

prophet wâxår; v. apostle.

prophethood wâxårîh.

propitiate šnây(en)îdan.

propitiation šnûman.

propotion paymânag.

propriety ūwên(ag).

prosecution pêsemâlîh.

prosper wâlîdan; make ~ frâxênîdan, padêxênîdan.

prosperity abâd(ân)îh, bahrômandîh, drôd, frâxîh, padêxîh.

prosperous abâd(ân), bahrômand, frâx, padêx.

prostrate nibêm.

prostration namâz.

protect pâdan, pâhrêxtân, srâyîdan; (by spell) âfsûdan.

protected pad-pânag.

protection magînd, pânâgîh, panâtîh, pâsbânîh, pûst, pûstbânîh, srây-în, zênîhâr.

protector pânâg, panât, nigâtîr.

protoplasm mûdîst.

proud abarmenînî.
ENGLISH-PAHLAVI INDEX

prove uzmušdan.
provide abgar-
provided bahrwar.
providence bahrwarih; töšag, xwärbar.
provoke sarenidan.
proximity nazdikih.
public čašmagāh.
puenda šarmgāh.
pull (n.) ahang.
pull (v.) kešfdan; ~ out, v. pluck; ~ up šhīxtan.
pulse māš.
punishment drēš, pādifrāh, puhl.
pupil hašāgird, hašwist; (of eye) syāhag, tīdag.
pure abēzāg, agumēg, āsnūd(ag), (āsnīdag), päh(izag), yōjdhār.
purification yōjdaḥgarih; ritual ~ baršūmān.
purified āsnūd(ag), (āsnīdag).
purifier yōjdhār.
purify abēzagīg, agumēgīg, päkīh, yōjdaḥrīg.
purple argawān.
purpose čīm, kām(ag).
purposeful čīmīg.
purulence rēm.
purulent rēman.
put nihādan; ~ on pōšīdan, paymōxtan.

quadruped čahārpaš.
quail karak.
quack čandīdan, wizandīdan.
quaking wizandag; wizandišn.
quality (accidental) ğadišn.
quantity čandīh.
quarrel stēzag.
quarry (prey) naxčīr.
queen bāmbišn; v. chess.
question frašān, puršīn.
quick ray, tēz, zūd.
quiddity čēhī.
quince bēh.
quiver kantigr.

rabbit xargōš.
race-course aspṛsē.
radiance brāзиšn; v. brilliance.
radiant brāзиšnīg.
raid, night ~ šabīxōn.
rain (n.) wārān.
rain (v.) wāridan, wāstān.
rainy wārānīg.
raise abārāstan, ahrāftan.
ram wārān, wārrag.
rampant zandag.
rank radag; without ~ agāh.
rat mušē.
raw xām.
ray tēx.
raze kandān.
razor awestarag.
reap dūrdan.
rear pasīh.
rearrange abāz wirāstan.
reason čīm, wihān(ag); xrad; without ~ abēčīm.
rebellion abāzsārīh.
rebellious abāzsār, mustgar.
receive padfrīstan.
recent nōg.
reception padfrīšn.
receptive ayābāg.
recitation srayīšn.
recite sṛūdan, yāstān.
reckless gyānasbērā.
reckon āmār-, handāxtan, hangārdan, āšmūrdan.
rechner abārāgar.
reckoning āmār(ī)šn, hangārag, mar, āšmārag, ōsmārišn.
recognize snaΧīxtan.
record kārnāmag.
rectitude ardaỳīh.
red karmīr, suxr.
reddish-brown bör.
redeem bōxtan, wizārdan.
redemption wizārišn; v. salvation.
reed nāyīzag.
reed-bed nāyestān.
reflect handēšīdan.
reflection handēšišn, uskārišn(ih).
refrain pahrēxtan.
refreshment parwāl.
refuge abestām/n, panāh; take ~ with pad panāh grīftan.
region kiswar; v. district.
register daftar.
regret abâxš; v. repentance.
regretful abâxšâwand.
reign šahryârîh; v. sovereignty.
reject ânâftan, spÎxtan.
rejection spîziân.
rejoice urwâzîstân.
rejoicing urwâziân.
relationship brâdârôtîh.
relation, relative ham tôhmag, xwêš-äwand; brâdârôtôd.
reliability awestwârîh, östîgânîh.
reliable awestwâr, östîgân.
religion dên; v. Mazdaism, heresy; good, evil, religious dênîg.
remain (abâz) mandân, (mânîstân), pâydan, partûdan; ~ over parrêxtan.
remedy çär; dârmân.
remember ayâd kardan, ayûsîdan, (ayûstân), pad daxşag dâstân, öşmundan.
remiss mândag.
remote dur.
removal appârîtîh, franâmîshn.
remove franâftan, ûgûrdan.
removed appâr.
rend kirênîdan.
renown nâmîgîh.
renowned nâmîg.
repentance abâxšîh, pašêmânîh.
repentant abâxâ, pašêmân.
reply paywâz-.
salute srawênîdan.
remove srawênîdan.
repose; v. rest.
reproach âwûnîshn.
reptile xrafstar.
repudiating nakkîrâ.
repudiation nakkîrâyîh.
repute, good ~ hûsrawîh.
request pahi kûrdan; v. ask.
resemblance mânâgîh.
resemble mân-.
resembling mânag.
residence nišêmag; v. dwelling.
resignation bârestânîh, widwarih.
resigned bârestân, widwar.
resonance pattân.
resonant pattânômand.
respect azarm, azarmîgîh, grâmîgîh, tars, tarsâgâhîh.
respected azarmîg.
rise abar āmadan, abar āxiştan, ul āmadan.
rival brīdarōd.
rivalry brīdarōdih.
river rōd; ~ bank rōdbar; ~ bed rōstāg.
roar yarrānidan.
roaring yarrāniSn.
robber apparag; highway ~ rāhdār.
robbery appar, rōb.
rock sang, wēm.
Roman hrōmāyīg.
Rome Hrom.
roof aškob.
roof-tree frasp.
rook, v. chess.
root rēšag.
rope arwēs, rasan, rištāg, wandag.
rose gūl.
rotten pūdag; v. corrupt.
rottenness pūdagih.
round gird(ag).
roundness girdih.
row radag, rastag.
royal šāhwār.
rub muštan, sūdan, rōb-.
ruby yākand.
rue sudāb.
ruination abesihīn(ih), tabāihīh, wany(b)ūdih.
ruined awērag, awērān, tabāh; be ~ tabāhīhistan.
ruler dahibed, pādīxšā(y), šahryār.
rump kūn.
run dawidan, (dawistan), pōy-, tāxtan, (tāzīdan); (daevic) dwāridān, (dwāristan); cause to ~ tāxtan, tāzēnīdan.
running (a.) pōyiśīg, tazāg; (n.) tag.
sable samōr.
sacrifice hādōxt.
sad andāg(g)ēn, andōghēn, zarīg-ōmand; v. sorrowful.
saddle kōfag, zēn.
saddle-bag bārfājamag.
safe abēwīzēnd.
safflower zardak.
saffron kurkum.
Sagittarius Nēm-asp.
sail wādbān.
sake, for the ~ of padisāy, rāy.
saliva xayūg.
salt namak; (land) sōrag.
salty sōr.
salutation ērkaš.
salvation bōxtagīh, bōxtārīh, bōzišn.
same ham-.
sanctification yōjdahrgarīh.
sand règ.
sandalwood čandal.
sapling nihāl.
sated, satiate sagr.
satiety sagrīh.
satisfaction hupassandagīh, sahišn, šnōmag.
satrap šasab.
satrapal šasabīgān.
Saturn Kēwān.
save bōxtan.
saved bōxtag.
saviour bōxtār, Sōšyāns.
say guftan, P wāxtan.
saying wāzag.
scales tārzūg.
scatter afsāndan, pargandan.
scent (n.) bōy.
scent (v.) bōyēnidan.
scented bōyāg, bōyēdār.
schismatic jud-ristant; v. heretic.
school dibirstān, frahangestān, hērbedestān.
schorch dazīdan.
scorn afsōs, riyahrih.
scorpion, Scorpio gazdum.
soundrel mar.
scratch randīdan.
scribe dibīr.
scribeship dibīrīh.
scriptures nibēg; abestāg, gāhān, hādāmansra, dād.
sea drayā(b), zrēh.
seal (n.) muhr.
seal (v.) ēwištān.
seam darz.
sea-shore drayā(b)-bār.
season ēwāmān.
seat (n.) nišēm; foremost ~ pēšgāh.
seat (v.) (abar) ništāstan.
second didom, dudīgar.
secret (a.) nihanîg, râzîg.
secret (n.) râz.
sect ristag.
sectary kâsâdâr; v. heretic.
section kardag; darak, hâd.
security graw(îh), graw(a)gân.
sedentary mânîstag.
see didan, nîsh.
seed ûhr(ag), dân(ag), tôhmag, tôm;
  having many ~ was-tôhmag.
seeing (a.) wênag.
seeing (n.) wênîgîh, wênişt.
seek xwastan.
seem, ~ proper sahistan.
seemly abâyîsîgîh.
seethe ayardldan.
select (a.) pad-wizen.
select (v.) wîstân, wizidan.
selection wezisn.
selective wizengar.
self gîw, xwad, xwadîg.
selfhood xwadîh.
self-indulgence xwad-dôşagîh.
self-indulgent xwad-dôşag.
sell frôxtan.
semn ûsh.sr.
send frêstâ/idan, wîsê kardan,
  zâmênîdân.
señior mehtar.
sense bûy, sôhîsn, šnåsag.
senseless abêbûy, abûy, abêôs.
senselessness abêbûyîh, abûyîh,
  abêôsîh.
sensitive màrâg, sôhiştîgîh.
separate (a.) jud(âg).
separate (v.) wêxtan, wîsândan,
  wîşkidan, wîzîrdan.
separated, be ~ wizîhdan.
separation judâgîh, wisânîsn(îh),
  wîşkin(n)îsn, wîzâr, wizîhsn(îh).
sepulchre âstôdân.
series rastag.
serious garân.
serpent garzag, kirm.
servant bandag, kadagîg, kardespâs,
  paristag, pêskâr.
serve paristidan; (~food) frawardan.
service paristagîh, paristîşn, spâs.
sesame kunjîd.
set hiştan, nişâstân; (sun) andar
  ûşdân.
set about pardaxtan û.
settle bunag dâştan.
settled mâniştag.
settlement wâlan.
seven haft.
seventeen haftadah.
seventy haftad.
sever b(û)ridan.
severity druştîh, saxtîh.
sever kahas.
shade, shadôw sâyag.
shake down wîsân-.
shallow tânuk.
shame (n.) nang, pëfsîrîsn(îh), şarm.
shame (v.) pëfsâr-.
shank zang.
shape ûhr, kâlbod.
shapely wîmêhghên.
share bûhr, jâd(âg).
sharp burûg, têz, tund.
sharpness têzîh.
shave awêstardan.
she = he.
sheep miês, pah.
sheepfold, -pen pahast.
sheet čûdur.
shell pôst.
sheîter pûnag, şubân.
shield magînd, spar.
shine brázîdan, drafsîdan, frôghîstân,
  tâftan, (tàbîdan).
shining bráziştîgîn; v. bright.
ship kaştîg.
shiver larzîdan.
shoe kafş, mög, môzag.
shoe-maker kafşgâr.
shoot (n.) spîg.
shoot (v.) wîstân.
shore bûr.
short giştag, kûk.
shortcoming frôdmând; v. deficiency.
shoulder dôş, suft; ~-blade frêg,
  ûshanag.
show nimûdan.
sick, v. ill.
sickle dâs.
sickness, v. illness.
side álâg, karân, kust(âg), nêmag,
  pahlûg, sôg, sraxtag.
side-dish âmîz.
sift wēxtan.
sigh swahistan.
sight wenaghl, wenisn, didār.
sign dax§ag, nisan.
silent tušt, xāmōš.
silk abre§om; shot ~ stabrag; v. damask.
silken abre§omēn.
silvan wešāgīg.
silver (a)semi; (a.) asēmēn.
similar hāwand; v. like.
similarity hāwandēh; v. likeness.
similarly hamedōn.
simurgh sēn-murw.
sin abārōnīh, āstār, bazag(īh), mān-
dag, wināh; degrees of ~ āgrīft, ānābuhlag, ardūs, bāzāzanišīh,
framān, āyrišt, tanāpuhl, xwar, yāt; cause to ~ āstārēndan.
since (cj.) čē, ēd rāy čē, ka; (pr.) az . . . ōrōn.
sinew pay.
sinful abārōn, bazakkar, druward.
sinfulness wināhghārih.
sing srudan.
singing srāyišn.
single ēwtāg, tāg.
sinner bazakkar, dabr, wināhghār.
Sirius Tištār.
sissoo tree jay.
sister xwah(ar).
sisymbrium sisimbar.
sit (abar) nišāstan.
six šaš.
sixteen šazdah.
sixty šast.
size wuzurgīh, zhāhā, zahīh.
-sized -masaš.
skilful hūdast, nēzūmān(īg).
skill abzār, hunar, hunarāwandīh,
kārāghāhīh, kirrōgīh, nēzūmānīh.
skilled abzārōmand, frahīxtagh,
hunarāwand, hunarōmand, kār-
āghāh, kirrōg.
skimmer kafē.
skin čarm, dawāl, pōst; tōz; (a.) pōst-
ēn; ~ bag hambān, mašk; ~ 'table-
cloth' maškizag.
skull mastarg.
sky asmān, spīhr.
slack sust.
slackness sustih.

slander spazgīh.
slanderous spazg.
slave anšāhrih.
sledgehammer potk.
sleep (n.) xwāb, xwann; būšāsp.
sleep (v.) xuftan, nibastan.
sleeping-platform bālēngāh.
sleepless axwānn.
slime kāf, lajan.
slope, v. acclivity, declivity.
sloth būšāsp.
small gīšag, kam, keh, kōdak,
kūc(ak), kūk, nihang, òzārak,
xwurd; ~ thing xwurdag.
smaller keh(ta).
smallest nidōm.
smallness xwurdagīh.
smear handūdān.
smell (n.) bōy; hambōyāghī, hambōy-
īšn.
smell (vi.) bōyīdan; (vt.) hambōy-
smite zadān; v. hit, beat.
smiter zadār.
smiting zanīšn.
smoke dūd.
snake garzag, mār; (viper) šēbāg.
snare dām, talag.
snatch rubūdān.
sneeze šnōsag.
snout pōz(āg).
snow snēxr, snēzag, wafr.
so ēdōn, hāmgōnag, ōh, ōwōn.
so-and-so wāhmān.
so many and, čand.
so that (kū) tā, P yad.
sodomite kūnmarz, wīftag.
sodomy kūnmarz.
soft nārm.
sojourn mānišn.
soldier lāškarīg; v. warrior.
soldiering lāškarīghīh.
sole ēwāz.
sole-created ēkōdād.
solvent ādān.
some čand, ēwčand.
somebody kas, P keč.
son frazand, pus(ar).
son-in-law lāškarīg; v. warrior.
sonship frazandīh.
soon(est) āhy.
sootsayer kēd, kundāg, murw-nīš.
soothsaying kéđigh.  
sophist söfistä.  
sorcerer jádóg.  
sorcery jádúğıh.  
sore réš.  
sorghum gahl, gawars.  
sorrel (horse) §ed.  
sorrow andag, andoh, bëš, pím, témär, zarig.  
sorrowful andag(g)en, andohgen, besomand, plmgen, zarigomand.  
sort gön(ag), sardag.  
soul frawahr, fraward, grîw, gyân, ruwân, uštân.  
sound áwâz.  
soup kâmag; spedbag, abkâmag.  
sour tru(f)š.  
sour bunxân, čašmag, xân(ig), zahâbag.  
south némroz, rapihwin.  
southern raphwintar.  
sovereign šahyrî; v. king, ruler.  
sovereignty padixsayih, sahryarih, xwadayih.  
sow afsândan, kištan.  
space spâš.  
spacious frâx.  
span (hand-) widest.  
span-sized widestíg.  
sparrow winjišk.  
speak dranjldan, guftan, P wäxtan; (daevic) dawldan, drayldan.  
speaker göwäg, guftâr.  
spear fraš, sel.  
special wäsphrugâgn.  
speciality wäsphrugâgnîh.  
speckled par§.  
speech dranjšn, göwišn, guftârhîh, saxwan, wâz; v. good, evil.  
speechless agöwäg.  
speed tagîgih, têzîh, zûdîh.  
spell afsön, märîq, nérang, sraw, mänś*ar.  
sphere (heaven) spihr.  
spice ahzär.  
spindle dôk.  
spirit mênôg(ig), wâd, waxš; ~s yazdân; v. good, evil.  
spiritual gyâníg, mênôgîg, ruwâníg, waxšîg.  
spirituality mênôg(ig)ih.  
spit (roasting) wardânâg.  
spittle xayûg.  
spleen spul, spurz.  
spendid huškôh, P nisâg.  
splendour abrang, bäm, brâh, xwarrah.  
split darridan, škäftan, wisistan.  
spoil wimuştan, winâhîdan.  
spoilt ânâst(âq), mûdag, tabâh, winastag.  
spoon kafçag.  
spotted parš.  
spread afsândan, wistardan.  
spring, v. source.  
spring(time) wahâr, afsâlân, médyô-zarm; (a.) wahârîg.  
sprinkle pašínjîdan.  
sprinkling pašínjîshn.  
sprout spîg.  
stable äxwarr, störgâh.  
stagger škarwîdan.  
stagnant hammîst.  
stain âhîd.  
stalk éwan.  
stand awîštädan, ēstädan, pâdan; ~ up âxîstan.  
standing stëndag.  
star axtar, star, stârág.  
starch-jelly pâlûdag.  
stater (coin) stîr.  
station pâyag.  
stature bâlây, baþn; of the same ~ hambaþn, hamtan.  
stay abâz pâdan, mândan, (mânîstân), pattûdan, win(n)îrdan.  
steal appurðan, duzîdan.  
stealing apparišn.  
steel almâs(t), polâwad; (a.) pölâwad-én.  
stem wan, (bun); v. stalk.  
stench gand, gandâghî, dujgandîh.  
step gâm.  
step upabar âxràmidan.  
steps pillâgân.  
steward mâdayâr.  
stick čôb.  
still ahanûz.  
stimulate hangêxtan.  
string gazîdan.  
stinking gandag, dujgand.  
stir up hangêxtan.  
stoat kakom.
stock gohr(ag), töhmag; v. good, stem.
stolen duzidag, truftag.
stomach kumig; v. belly.
stone sa(n)g; fruit ~ ast(ag).
stony sagên; ~ place sangsär.
store hamâr, hamâber.
story afsân.
stoat frabîh.
straight rast.
strain (filter) paludan.
strange(r) anôdag, bêgânag.
straw kâh, P wâs; giyâhizag, nâyizag.
stray apêdag; v. astray.
stream jó(y).
street koy, srat.
strength amawandlh, nerog, oz, pâdyâwandi, saxthi, stabrhi, tagighi, zör.
strike (n.) snah.
strike (v.) pahikoftan, zadan.
string riStag, wandag.
streaming tux§i§n; v. endeavour,
strong amawand, nerogomand, ostlgan, ozomand, padyawand, saxt, stabr, stahmag, sur, tagig, zörig, zörömand.
stronger abaroz.
stronghold âwahan; v. fortress.
stronghold waçast.
struggle (n.) jang, nibard, pahikar.
struggle (v.) âyôzidan, kô(x)§i§dan, tux§idan.
striving tux§i§n; v. eneavour.
subtle bârig/k.
sucruit parwarî.
success kâmâg-hanjâmîh.
successful kâmâg-hanjâm / -widâr, kâmrawâg.
suck méziðan.
suffer wide(r)îdan; v. endure.
suffering (a.) dardômând.
suffering (n.) čêhag, handrâxtagîh.
sugar šakar.
suitability niyâbagîh, passazagîh.
suitable niyâbag, passazag; v. fîting.
sulphur gôgird.
sulphurous gôgirdomand.
summarize hangirdênîdan.
summary hangirdig(ih).
summer hâmîn, tâbestân; (a.) hâmînig.
summit bâlist, čagâd, sar, têrag.
summon xwandan.
sun muhr, xwar.
sunrise xwarâsân.
sunset xwarofrân, xwarwarân.
superfluous, be ~ parrêxtan.
superior abar(ag), abaragan(ag), abarig(an); azîsmeh.
superiority abardomîh; pâdyâwandîh.
supper şâm.
suppliant lábakkar.
supplication lábag, lábakkarîh.
support abestâm/n, pušt, puştîbânîh.
supporter puştîbân.
sure östîgân.
surround parwastan.
surroundings parwâr.
suspend âgustan.
sustenance rôzig.
swallow (n.) paristôg/k.
swallow (v.) ôbârdan.
swear (oath) sögand xwardan.
sweet (n.) xwêy.
sweet (v.) xwistan.
sweep muştan, rôb-.
sweet širên, xwaş.
sweetest xwalist.
sweetmeat royn-xwardîg; afrôšag, gözênag, lawzênag, šiftênag, wattrênag.
sweetness širênih.
sweet-smelling hubôy.
swell up, cause to ~ pêmêndîdan.
swift arwand, ray, šebâg, tagîg, tâzig, zîbîl.
ENGLISH-PAHLAVI INDEX

swiftness arwandih.
swim snázidan.
swimming snáz.
swing wextan.
sword sneh, šamšér, (šafšér).
swordsmith celangar.
table xwān; ‘table-cloth’ maškīzāg.
tablet taxtag.
tail dum(b).
tailed dum(b)omand.
tailor darzlg.
take burdan, griftan, stadan; ~ for pad . . . dāštān.
taken griftār.
taken away appār.
tallow pih.
tamarisk gaz.
tambour tambūrag.
tangible girišnīg, griftārōmand.
taste čāšnīg, čaxšāgīh, čaxšīn, misaz(dārīh).
tasteless abēmisaz.
tasty misagōmand.
Taurus Gaw.
tax baj.
teach čāštān, frahīxtān, hammōxtān, wizistan.
teacher hammōzgār; pōryōtkēs; (priest) hērbed.
teaching āfrāh, čāshīn, hammōzišn.
tear (n.) ārs, srešk.
tear (v.) darrīdan.
ten dah.
tend pahrēxtān.
tender nāzuk.
tendon pāy.
tent masḵ, wiyān.
tenti dahom.
term (astr.) marz.
terrestrial zamīgīr.
terrible bīmḡēn, sahmḡēn.
terroreness sahmḡēnih.
terror bīm, sahm; v. fear.
test (n.) passāxtān.
test (v.) passāxtān, uzmūdan.
testament handarz.
testicle gund.
testimony gugāyīh; false ~ zūr-gugāyīh.
testing uzmāyišn.
then az, kū.
thank āzdāhī, spās+dāštān, hangār-dan, etc.
thankful burdešnōhīr, spāsdār.
thanks āzdāhī, spāš; v. gratitude.
that (cj.) čē, kū (tā).
that (pn.) ān, ōy, P hō; ~ of ān ī; ~ is (to say) ay, hād.
thief appār(īshn), duz(d)iḥh.
then ā, did, ēg, hād, pas.
there ānōh/y.
thereupon ēg.
they awēšān.
thicket wēšag.
thief duz(d), gēg.
high hāxt, rān.
thīn bārīg/k, tanuk.
thing tīs, (čīs), xīr.
thīnk handēšīdan, menīdan, uskār-
dan; v. consider.
thīrd sidīg; -seyom; (n.) srišwadag.
thīrst tīn, tīnagīh.
thīrsty tīnag.
thīrteen sēzdāh.
thīrteenth sīhomh.
thīrty sīh.
this ēd, ēn, im.
thorn xār.
thorn yārōmand.
those awēšān.
thurīt.
thought handēšīn, menīn; v. con-
sideration.
thoughtful handēšīdar, menīnīg.
thousand hāzār.
thread rīstāg.
three sē.
three-legged sepāy.
three-night-long sešabag.
thresh xwastān.
thriving ābād(ān).
throat galōg, grīw.
throne gāh, taxt, P parwāṅgāh.
through tar, tarist.
throw abgāndān, wēxtan, wistān; ~ down ōsān; ~ forward frāz
abgāndān; ~ on pahikāftān.
thurst spōxtān.
thunder (n.) yarrānāg.
thunder (v.) yarrānīdān.
thunderbolt wīr.
thus ēdōn, oh.
thyme, wild ~ sīsīmbar.
tie bastan.
tiger babr.
tight tang.
till kištān, warzīdan.
tillage kištār, kišwān; warzišn.
time āwān, bār, gāh, hangām, jār,
    zamān(aq), zurwān.
timely hangāmīg.
tin arziz; (a.) arzizēn.
tired māndāg.
tiredness māndāgīih.
to ō, pad.
toe angūst.
together āgenēn; ~ with az . . .
    hammis, jomā.
toil ranj.
tolerate sāxtān.
toleration sāxtaṙīh.
tomb aspānūr, dādgāh, daxmag,
    hazzān.
tomorrow fradāg.
tongue uzwān, (zuwān).
tooth dād, dandān.
top bālēn, baṅ, sar; v. summit.
torment (n.) āzār(işn), bēşişn.
torment (v.) āzārdan, (āzā/urdan),
    bištan, (bēşişdan).
tortoise kaşawag.
totality hamagilh.
touch (n.) pahlmāhāgīh, pahlmāhišn
    pahlkaftan, pahlmāh-,
    sōhistan.
toward(s) andar, ō . . . rōn, padirag.
tower burg.
track pay.
trade pēšāg; wāzār(a)gānih.
trading wahāg.
trained frahīxtag.
trample spurdān, ēspurdān, wispur-
    dān, xwastān.
trampling xwāhišn.
transformation jadag-wihrīh; v. 
    metamorphosis.
transience frasawandīh, sazišn, ward-
    išn(ī)nīh.
transient frasawand, sazišnig, ward-
    išnīg, widerān, widerišnīg.
transport widār(ī)dān.
trap dām, talag.
travel ēwarzīdan.
traveller kārdāg, kārawānīg.
tray xwān.
tread, v. trample.
treasure ganj.
treasured grāmīg.
treasurer gāhbed, gāhwar.
treasurership gāhbedih.
treasury ganj.
treaty pādīxšīr, paymān; v. bond.
tree dār, draxt, wan; self-planted ~
    nīḥāl; ~ of many seeds wan i was-
    tōhmag.
tremble čandīdān, drafsīdān, larz-
    īdan.
trembling čandīsh; v. quaking.
tribe zand.
tribute bāj, harg, sāk.
trickery davāl; v. deception.
tried nibardāg.
trinocial se-šabāg.
triumph (n.) abarwēzīh; v. victory.
triumph (v.) čērīhstan.
triumphant abarwēz, čēr.
troop gund.
trouble (n.) duš(x)wārīh, ranj, sēj,
    widang.
trouble (v.) āyozīdan, ranjēndān.
troubled ranjāg, ranjwar.
trousers šalwār.
true rāst, wābarīgān, wizurd.
trumpet gawdumb.
trunk ēwan; v. stem.
trust abestānīn.
trustee stür.
trusteeship stūrīh.
trustworthiness wābarīgānih.
trustworthy wābarīgān.
truth rāstīh, wābar, wizurdīh.
truthful ardā; v. righteous.
try uzmūdān.
tube nāy.
Turanian Tūr.
turdī terag.
Turk Turk.
tumeric zard-čōbag.
turmoil āšōb.
turn (vi.) gardīdān, waštān; (vt.)
    gardāndān, wardīndān; ~ into
    abāz waštān ō.
turning gardīšn, wardišn.
twelve dwāzdah.
twenty wist.
twin dōgānag.
twinkling mēzišn.
ENGLISH-PAHLAVI INDEX

twist pēcidan.
two dō.
two-tongued dō-saxwan.
tyrannous sēzd(ēn), stafī.
tyramy sāstārīh, sēzd, tyrant sāstār.

ugly duščīr, zišt.
unaging azarmān.
unassailed apetyārag.
unavoidable awizirišnīg.
unaware anāgāh.
uncomplaining abēmušt.
unconfessed apetitīg.
unconscious abēošīh.
uncultivated anābdādān.
undefiled anāhōg, anālūd; v. immaculate.
under azēr, ēr.
undershirt šābīg, taškanag.
understand āsnūdān, uzvārdān.
derstanding uzwārīšān.
dertake abar burdān, frāz grīftan, pardaxtan ō.
dertaking pardāzišn.
derunworthy anażānīhīg.
endo wyōz-. undone akard.
dundulīfī axwēškār.
dundying amarg; v. immortal.
unenvious āwušmān.
unfeeling asōhīšān.
unfitting anābāy, asazāg.
unfordable nāyādāg.
unfortunate dušfarrāg, wadbaxt.
ungrateful anespās, aspās.
unhappiness axwārīh, axwašīh, duš-rāmīh.
unhappy axwaš, dušrām, mustomand.
unharmed abēbeš, abēš, awinast.
unhonoured anażārīmīg.
uniform āwāsān.
uniformity āwūsānīhīg.
uninformed adištāg.
uninitiated adahmān.
union āšōizišān, hamīh, hambawišnīh(īh).
unit tāg.
unite hamēnīdān.
united āwkwārd(ag); be ~ hambūdān.
universality hamagīh.

universe hāmkišwar.
unjust ādādīg.
unlike ahomānāg.
unlimited akanārag.
unmixed agumēgīg.
unpleasant axwašī.
unreliable anōstīg.
unrepentance anabaxšāwandīh, apētitīgīh.
unrepentant anabaxšāwand, apētitīgīn.
unrest ānāstīhīg; v. tumult.
unspecific anāmjāčīstīgīn.
unthinking amēnīdārīg.
util tā, P yad.
utilled awarzīdīg.
untruth arāstīg.
unwanted anābdānīhīg.
unwilling akāmāgōmānd.
unwitting anāgāhīg.
unworthy anarzānīgīhīg.
up abar, ul.
up to frāz ō.
upland sardsārīg.
upside down ēr ud abar, nīgūnīg.
upward ul; ~ direction ulīhīg.
urinate gōmēz-, mīstanīg.
urination čamišānīg, mēzišānīg, pešārwarīg.
urine mēšāgī, pešyārīg; bull’s ~ gōmēzīg, dstāfōyīg.
use sōg, sūdīg; of ~ abēdānīg; put to ~ kār faramādānīg.
useful sūdī(m)mandīg.
useless anābdānīgīhānīgīhīg.
usurer waxāgārīg.
utterance āwāzīg, wāzāgīg.

vain tuhīgīg.
valiant arwandīh, marčābukīgīh; v. brave.
valid wizurdīgīg.
validity wizurdīgīhīg.
valour arwandīgīhīg, marčābukīg; v. bravery.
valuable arzīnīg, arzāmāndīgīhīg.
value (n.) arzīnīg, arzāmāndīgīhīg, wahāgīhīg.
value (v.) wahāg burdānīgīg.
vanguard pešōbāyīgīhīg.
Vega Wanandīgīhīg.
vegetable āşōizišnīgīhīg, tarragīhīg, urwarīhīg; ~s āmīzīg.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Pahlavi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>vehemence</td>
<td>tundih.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vehicle</td>
<td>wardyūn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>veil</td>
<td>čādur, pardag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vein</td>
<td>rag, rahag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vengeful</td>
<td>kēnīg, kēnwar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>venom</td>
<td>wīš, zahr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>venomous</td>
<td>wīšūmand.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venus</td>
<td>Anāhid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vernal</td>
<td>wahārig.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very</td>
<td>aber, saxt, staf, škeft.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vessel</td>
<td>Jām(ag), kabārag, takōk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vetch</td>
<td>māš.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viceroy</td>
<td>bidaxs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>victorious</td>
<td>abarwez, čēr, pérōz(gar).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>victory</td>
<td>abarwezih, pérōz(gar)ih; final ~ frazām-pérōzih.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>victuals</td>
<td>pih.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vigilant</td>
<td>gubrāg, zēnāwand.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vile</td>
<td>wadag, zēfān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>virulence</td>
<td>wadagih.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>village</td>
<td>del, wis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vina (lute)</td>
<td>win.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vindictive</td>
<td>kēnwar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vindictiveness</td>
<td>kēnwarīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vine</td>
<td>raz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vinegar</td>
<td>sik.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vineyard</td>
<td>raz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>violence</td>
<td>must, snāh, tundih.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>violent</td>
<td>mustgar, tund.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>violet</td>
<td>wanafāg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>viper</td>
<td>sēbāg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>virgin</td>
<td>dōšīzāg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>virginity</td>
<td>dōšīzāgīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>virtue</td>
<td>hunar, hunarawandih, huwaršt, kirbag, nēk-gōhrīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>virtuous</td>
<td>dāhm, hunarawand, kirbagīg, nēk-gōhr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>visibility</td>
<td>paydāgīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>visible</td>
<td>čāsmidīd, (pad) didār, paydāg, wēnābdāg, wēnīshīg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vision</td>
<td>wēnāb; v. sight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vital</td>
<td>gyānīg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vital force</td>
<td>axw.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vitality</td>
<td>usṭānīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vivifier</td>
<td>zindakkar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vivify</td>
<td>zīwēnlīdān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>voice</td>
<td>āwāz, wāng.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>void (n.)</td>
<td>tuhīgīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>void (v.)</td>
<td>ridān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vomit</td>
<td>wāmīdān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vow (n.)</td>
<td>padistāgan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vow (v.)</td>
<td>padistādan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vulture</td>
<td>kargās.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wagon</td>
<td>rah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waist</td>
<td>kamar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wait</td>
<td>pādan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waken</td>
<td>guhrāyēnīdān; v. awaken.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wallet</td>
<td>paywāsag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wallflower</td>
<td>hērig.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>walnut</td>
<td>gōz; ~ sweetmeat gōzēnag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wand</td>
<td>čōbag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wander</td>
<td>waitān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wanderer</td>
<td>kārdāg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wandering</td>
<td>wīyābān(īg).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>swane</td>
<td>nirīf-.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>want (n.)</td>
<td>niyāz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>want (v.)</td>
<td>abāyīstān, kāmīstān, xwāstān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wanted</td>
<td>abēdān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>warding off</td>
<td>anābišn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>warlike</td>
<td>ardīkār.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>warm</td>
<td>garm(īg); ~ region garmēsrī.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>warmth</td>
<td>garmāg, garmīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>warrior</td>
<td>ardīkār, artēštār, ērāxtār, kārīg; v. soldier.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>warriorhood</td>
<td>artēštārīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wash</td>
<td>šustān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>washerman</td>
<td>gāzār.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wasp</td>
<td>wabz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waste</td>
<td>wānīgārīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch (n.)</td>
<td>pās.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watch (v.)</td>
<td>nigāh dāstān, pādān, pās dāstān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watchdog</td>
<td>mānībān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watcher</td>
<td>pāsbān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>water</td>
<td>āb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watercourse</td>
<td>ābtāzān; v. channel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>water-holder</td>
<td>ābdān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>water-lily</td>
<td>niłōpāl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>watery</td>
<td>ābig.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wax</td>
<td>waxīšān.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>way</td>
<td>v. path, manner.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>we</td>
<td>amā.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>weak</td>
<td>kamzōr, nīzār; become ~ nīzār-īh(istan).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>weakness</td>
<td>kamzōrīh, nīzārīh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wealth</td>
<td>ādān(īh), grāmāg, hangadīh, tuwāngarīh, xwāstag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wealthy</td>
<td>ādān, was-xwāstag, xwāstag-ōmand; v. rich.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wean</td>
<td>abāz kardān az.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
weapon zay, zên.
wear paymòxtan, pòšidan.
weasel rasüg.
weave waf-.
weaving wafisn.
weed záz.
weep bram-, griyistan.
weeping bramag.
weigh sàxtan, tazaženidan.
weight garanlh.
well (a.) drust.
well (n.) Sah.
well up, cause to ~ pemenldan.
well-being drod.
well-born pad-gohr(ag).
well-grown hurust.
well-known narmçist.
west dôstastar, xwarôfaran, xwarwarân.
when Siyon, ka, kay.
whenever hamè ka.
where kû (gyâg).
which cè, kadâm.
whichever kadâm-iz-ê(w).
whip aštâr, tazanag.
whirlwind wad-girdag.
white spêd, ârû; (n.) spêdag.
who kè, kadâr.
whoever kadâr-iz-ê(w).
whole tandrust.
whore Jeh, röspig.
whoredom röspigîth.
why cè rây, cim (rîy).
wickedness duših, wattarih.
day fàx, pahn, wêhm, wișâd.
dowd wêwag.
dayth pahnây, wêhmih.
dayfe nârîg, zan; çagar.
dayf kögîf.
dayness wișkar.
dayful wastâr.
day axw, kâm(ag).
dayling(ly) kàmagoûnd.
daylow wéd.
daynd wêd.
daynwar ðozan, ðoz(b)anag.
daywine bâdal, may.
daywine-press karxôš.
daywing bâlag, parpag.
would that kāč.
wound (n.) rēš, zaxm.
wound (v.) rēšidan, xastan.
wraith xēšm.
write nibištan.
writing nibēg; collected ~s dēwān.
wrong abārôn, zēfān.
wrongdoer kastār.
yard gām.
year sāl; -years-old -sālag.
yellow zard.
yellowness zardih.
yet ahanūz.

yoke (n.) jūy.
yoke (v.) āyōxtan, (āyōzidan).
yolk zardag.
you ašmā.
young juwān, keh, kawādak, kōdak.
younger keh(tar).
youth juwān; juwānīh.

Zend zand.
zodiac dwāzdahān; sign of the ~ axtar.
Zoroaster Zardu(x)st.
Zoroastrian, v. Mazdean.